



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS



MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

757

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 405**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI**

**Roll 757**

**Miscellaneous Card Abstracts**

**Sixteenth Cavalry**

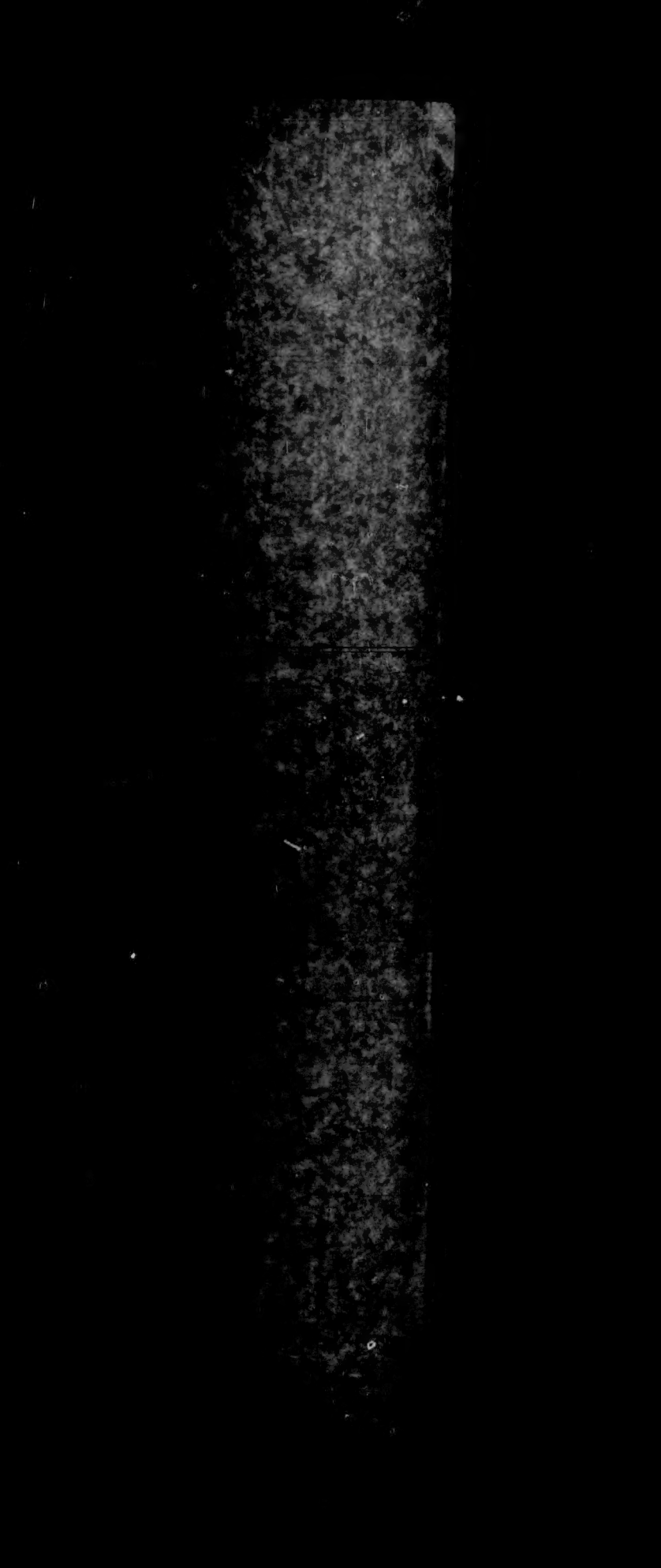
**through**

**Van Horn's Battalion, Cavalry**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1962**



6 Prov! Regt. Em 3 Mo. Mil.

16 Reg'l Mo. Cav

### Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Springfield

except as follows:

Co "G" at Laclede Co.

" "I" " Buffalo Dallas Co

" "L" " Ozark Christian Co.

" "M" " Sand Springs Webster

Co

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

The various Companies of the Regt were ordered on the 5<sup>th</sup> Inst at Hazelwood to assemble. On the 8<sup>th</sup>

Marched to Winley 15 Miles thence to Beaver 25 Miles thence to Spring Creek 25

thence to Sick Creek 20 Miles then Gansville Ozark County

Missouri 25 Miles thence to Bennetts Bayou Ark

20 Miles thence to Bennetts river Fulton Co. Ark. 20 Miles

thence to Beaver Mill Ozark Co. Mo. 18 thence to Fulton

W. H. Hughes

Capt.

24 APR.

36676854

P. 396.

Mill Fulton Co. Ark. and  
returned to Beanes Mill  
25 Miles thence to  
Mouth of Bryant's Fork  
5 Miles thence to Spring  
Creek 25 Miles thence  
to Beaver 20 Miles  
thence to Marshfield 40  
Miles thence to Spring-  
field 25 Miles.

Total distance Marched  
by the Regt during the  
Month 303 Miles

\* Return torn

6<sup>th</sup> Provl Regt. Enr<sup>d</sup> Mo. Mil.  
16<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Cav

### Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Springfield Greene Co.

except as follows:

Co "A" W. W. Lawrence Co.

Co "B" D. F. Greene Co.

" " E. H. L. Gort Mills Greene Co.

" " G. Marshfield Webster Co.

" " I. Buffalo Dallas Co.

" " M. Sauer Springs Webster Co.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. G. Hughes



6<sup>th</sup> Prov! Regt. Enl. McMillan  
16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

### Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1864,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Springfield.

except as follows: Co. "A" Hopewell.

Lawrence Co. "B" & "C" Stewarts

Creek Christian Co. "D" Marsh-

field - "F" Samuel Springs Webster

Co. "G" Wardens Station. "I"

Buffalo Dallas Co. & Co. M. White Oak -

Spring. Webster Co.

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment has been  
escorting trains, stages  
& C and scouting  
actively during this  
month. Having killed  
twelve or fourteen rebels  
some of the notorious  
Bushwhackers near  
the Arkansas border.

W. G. Hughes

6<sup>th</sup> Provl Regt. Em<sup>l</sup> Mo. Mil.  
16 Reg<sup>t</sup> Mo. Cav

### Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Springfield  
except as follows: Cos "A" "B" "I" & "L"  
Yellville Ark. "C" "D" "E" & "H"  
Springfield Mo. "F" Sand Springs.  
Webster Co. "G" Hardons Station, &  
Co. "M" White Oak Springs.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Companies A. B. C. D. H. I.  
& L under Command of  
Majors Hart & Small  
Moved by way of Benton  
ville to Rolling Prairie  
Arkansas thence to Yellville  
where Cos A. B. I. & L yet  
remain. Cos D. C. & H have  
returned Escorting Pay  
Master, Contrabands  
& C & C. - Company "E"  
has had a detachment at  
Pleasant Hope Blk County  
during the month.

Lieut Smith of Co. D with  
Return Com (over)

H. F. Hughes



24 APR.

36676857

1896.

25 Men of Cos. D. F. & M.  
made a scout through  
Wright County but failed  
to find any Enemy.

6<sup>th</sup> Prov! Regt Enr & Mo. Mil  
16 Reg't Mo. Cav

### Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1864,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Yellville. Ark

except as follows:

Co. D. at Marshfield  
" "F" " Sand Springs  
" "G" " Hartsville  
" "M" " Wardens Station

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Companies A. B. C. E. H.  
I. & L. Majors Powell K.  
Hart & John Small, under  
Lt Col. John F. Mc Mahan  
have been at Yellville, Ark  
and in that vicinity the  
entire month. A scout  
under Capt Headley Co. E  
was sent out on 26 March  
south of Yellville was gone  
three (3) days, killing  
six or eight rebels, and  
capturing 18. Among the  
captured was one Lieutenant

(over)

M. G. Hughes

24 APR.

36676858

396

and one Captain, one Lt  
also was killed.

The Company Officers  
report that their Men  
and horses are almost  
worn out by continual  
scouting. There has been  
no general engagements  
but numbers of guerrillas  
have been killed and cap-  
tured. Companies F, M. have  
been stationed on the  
Holla road during the  
month escorting the stage  
back & forth.

Captain Turner Co. C  
marched from Wardens  
Station on Holla road to Hartsville  
Brighton County Mo. on the 7  
March when he has been  
scouting the Country in that  
vicinity, and protecting loyal  
Citizens.

Capt Butts Co. D has been  
at Marshallfield during the  
month guarding that Port  
and scouting Webster County  
and the Country South.

6<sup>th</sup> Prov! Regt. Eni. Mo. Mil.  
16<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Cav

**Regimental Return**

for the month of April, 1864,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Springfield Mo.

except as follows:

Co's A. B. C. H. I. L. Yellville, Ark  
" D. Marshfield Mo.  
" F. Sand Springs Webster Co. Mo.  
" G. Hartsville Mo.  
" M. Warden Station, Laclede  
Co. Mo.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*H. J. Hughes*

16 Reg't Mo Cav.  
6<sup>th</sup> Provisional Reg't Engrs Mo Mil (cont)

### Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Springfield Mo

except as follows: A Rock Prairie

Sade Co. B. Ozark Co. 6<sup>th</sup> Rock Prairie

Lawn Co. D Marshfield. 7 Sand

Spring. 8. Hartsville H. Curren Stone Co

D. Buffalo. I. Christian Co

M. Weldon Station

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Companies reported on  
last return at Belleville and  
returned to Springfield about  
the 10 of May and were then  
ordered to the various Stations  
Elsewhere indicated where they  
have remained scouting the  
country and protecting  
citizens

Co C. by direction of Genl  
Lamborn moved on the night  
of the 19. to M<sup>+</sup> Vernon. Also  
Co A moved about the same  
time to the same point to  
cover

*W. J. Spencer*

24. APR.

36676860

1896.

enable  
the force of the 7<sup>th</sup> Prov  
E. M. M. at that Point to  
Scout the Extreme South  
West part of the State  
Co E has been at this Point  
doing Garrison & Escort duty

14 Reg't Mo Cav  
6 Prov. Sgt. Enl & Mo Mil<sup>l</sup> Cav  
Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Springfield Mo

except as follows Co. A Rock Prairie Det

Co. Mo. B & C Douglas Co. Mo. D. Marshall

Mo. E. Fairbourn Mo. F. Sand Springs Mo.

G. Hartsville Mo. H. Missionville Mo.

I. Buffalo Mo. J. Christian Co. Mo.

M. Warden Station Mo.

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A marched from Rock  
Prairie June 14. to Commerce  
Prairie in pursuit of Bush  
Whackers that burned Mellerton  
to Muddy Creek. on the 15<sup>th</sup>  
to Melloville on the 16<sup>th</sup> on  
the 17<sup>th</sup> back to Rock Prairie

Co. B Detachment under  
Lt James H. Hutchinson  
on the 18<sup>th</sup> went on Scout to  
Marion Co. Ark. and re-  
turned on the 20<sup>th</sup>

Co. C Scouting in Douglas  
and Ozark Counties  
The other companies in the  
over.

W. Spencer

24 APR.

36676861

1996.

Same localities and  
duties as reported in  
last Release



14 Reg't Mo Cav  
(6 Reg't Enl Mo Militia Can.)

### Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Springfield Mo

except as follows: Roll Rock Prairie Mo

D. Marshfield Mo. E. Fair Grove Mo

7 Island Springs Mo. G. Hartsville Mo

H. Merionsville. I. Buffalo Mo.

J. Christian Co. Mo. M.

Wardon Stations

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

The various Companies have  
been engaged in securing the  
country adjacent to their station  
Co B. & C. in Ozark & Douglas  
counties have been frequently  
down as far as the borders of  
Ark.; and had several  
summing fights with guerrillas,  
Co B. followed one band  
of guerrillas twenty strong  
through Wright County into  
Mahoning where they came  
upon them. When a brisk  
fight ensued, resulting  
in the rout of the Enemy

24 APR

36676862

1396.

With the loss of one man  
killed and four mortally  
wounded. Some horses and  
their equipments arms &c  
were captured at the same  
time. Companies D & H are  
executing the stage on the Rolla  
Road and protecting the citizens  
in the vicinity of their stations.  
Co E stationed at Fair Grove  
Greene County with a detachment  
of 15 men at Pleasant Hope  
Polk Co.  
Co L three miles south of  
Ozark Christian Co made  
a scout under Capt. Bell  
into Ark killed two Rebels  
and captured several horses  
that had been stolen from  
loyal citizens of Mo

16 Reg't Mo Cav  
to Prov 'Regt' Enr 'Mo Mil (Cav)

### Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1864,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Springfield Mo

except as follows: A. Rock Prairie Mo

B. Douglas Co Mo. D. Marshfield Mo

E. Fair Grove Mo. F. Sand Springs Mo

G. Hartsville Mo. I. Buffalo Mo

J. Lebanon Mo. M. Wardens Station

Mo. L. to Taney Co. Mo.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(note) All Company C. was lost by its  
enlisted men being consolidated  
and mustered into the 2d Service  
with Co B. Capt. Ball's Company  
formerly Co D. was mustered into  
2d Service as Co. Capt. Ruben  
Company newly organized was  
mustered as E.

Co A during the month has  
been in Greene, Lawrence, Polk  
and Dade Counties. Co B was  
ordered from Springfield to Douglas  
Co Aug 3 when it has remained  
scouting in Douglas, Ozark & Jarney  
Counties and on several occasions

M. Spencer

24 APR.

36676863

6

9

3

r:

going into Ark. it has also furnished  
 Scout + guard for the circuit court  
 in Douglas + Ozark counties.  
 Co. C stationed near Ozark in Christian  
 Co was ordered to Dawney Co Aug 27  
 to guard the Circuit Court of that county  
 and scout down White River as far  
 as the County line. Co D. has done  
 Garrison duty at Marshfield the entire  
 month. Co E. on the 27. discovered a  
 party of guerrillas passing north. followed  
 them into Polk Co killed one and  
 wounded + captured two and disposed  
 the ballones. Co F + M. have been scouting  
 the Stage on Rolla Road the entire month  
 Co G. has been scouting the surrounding  
 country. on the 10. a detachment 31 men  
 followed a band of guerrillas 100 to 150  
 strong from near Hartsville to near the  
 border of Ark. killed one and wounded  
 two but was too weak to attack the  
 main force. Company has been  
 near Marionville Lawrence Co since the  
 23 when it was ordered to Springfield  
 to be mustered into U.S. service. It has since  
 remained at this Post, doing Garrison +  
 scout duty. A detachment of this Co  
 was ordered by the District Commander  
 to Newton Co where with other troops it  
 had frequent skirmishes with guerrilla  
 bands it had one man wounded + 4  
 other casualties. Co. D. has been stationed  
 at Buffalo guarding that Post and  
 scouting throughout Dallas Co the entire  
 month. The Regt. has nearly entirely been  
 mustered into the U.S. service it lacks a  
 few men now to complete its organization  
 the enlisted men reported discharged by  
 order all those who refused to be  
 mustered into the U.S. service and  
 are consequently lost to the organization

16 Reg't Mo Cav  
6 Prov Reg't En.<sup>d</sup> Mo. Mil. (Cav)

### Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1864,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the field

except as follows: Co<sup>s</sup> B. C. & K.

Springfield Mo. Co<sup>s</sup> F.

and Springs.

Co. L. Lebanon Mo.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Commanding Officer  
of this Reg't. was ordered  
to march, on the 27<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>  
with all his available mounted  
force making an aggregate  
of 511. He marched to  
Lebanon 50 miles on 28<sup>th</sup> to  
Marionville 50. on 29<sup>th</sup> to Rolla  
34. remained at Rolla  
on 30

16 Reg't Mo  
16 Prov. Reg't. Enr. Mo. M. C. 1864

Regimental Return

for the month of October  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
except as follows: Mo  
Co. G. B. R. Field  
Co. A. Lebanon Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS

[2000]

McPherson  
Copyright

16 Reg't Mo. Cav  
16 Prov. Reg't. Enr'd Mo. Mil. (Cav)

### Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Springfield, Mo

except as follows: Co G. 1st Field

Co E. Lebanon Mo

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

14 Reg't Mo Cav  
(6th Reg't. Incl Mo Cav)

### Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1864,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Springfield Mo

except as follows: A. A. Gasconade Crossing  
B. H. F. & L. Lebanon Mo. C. Ozark  
Mo. D. Marshfield Mo. E.  
Fair Grove Mo. F. Sand Springs Mo  
G. H. F. & L. Mo. H. Warden Station Mo

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓

W. Spencer



16 Reg't Mo Cav

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Dec, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Springfield Mo

except as follows: Co A at Hazel

Green Mo Co B H I & L

at Lebanon Mo Co C

at Ozark Mo Co D at Marshfield

Co E Fair Grove Mo Co F Sand Springs

Mo Co G Bartlett Mo Co M Menden Station

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Spiegel

16 Reg't Mo Cav

### Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1865  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Lebanon Mo  
except as follows: Co A at Hazel  
Green Mo, Co C Ozark Mo,  
Co D Marshfield Mo, Co E Fair  
 Grove Mo, Co F Sand Springs  
Co G Hartsville Mo, Co H  
Licking Mo, Co M Hardin Station

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental Hdqrs  
removed from Springfield  
to Lebanon Mo by  
SO No 5 Hdqrs Dist  
A. H. Mo Jan 5 - 1865

No changes of Station  
since last return Company  
A at Gassade Crossing  
doing escort duty  
Companies B H I & L at  
Lebanon Mo Post. Escort  
duty and scouting  
Company C at Ozark  
Christian County Scouting  
and doing post duty  
(over)

24. APR.

36676868

1996.

Company D at Marshfield  
Post duty and scouting  
Company E ~~scouting~~  
in Greene County  
Company F at Sand  
Springs doing escort  
duty  
Company G at Hartsville  
scouting  
Company H at Licking  
Texas County scouting  
Company M at Warbon  
Station escort duty

16 Reg't Mo Cav

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *July*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Lebanon Mo*

except as follows:

*Co A Hazel*

*Greene Mo, Co C Bark Mo*

*Co D Marshfield Mo, Co E Fair*

*Grove Mo, Co F Sand Spring Mo,*

*Co G Knoxville Mo, Co H Licking*

*Payson Mo, Co M Haddon Station Mo*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Spiegel*

16 Reg't *Mo Cav*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Mar*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Lebanon Mo*

except as follows: *Co A Hazel Green*

*Mo, Co C Ozark Mo, Co D*

*Marshall Mo, Co E Fair Grove Mo,*

*Co F Sand Springs Mo Co K*

*Licking Pres Co Mo, Co M*

*Mardon Station Mo*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Spiegel*

16 Reg't Mo Cav

### Regimental Return

for the month of Apr, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Springfield Mo

except as follows: Co A Hazel Green

Mo, Cos B, G, H, I & L Lebanon

Mo, Co F Sand Springs Mo

Co K Licking Texas Co Mo

Co M Warden Station Mo,

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spiegel

16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

### Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Springfield Mo

except as follows:

Co A Gassconade  
Company Mo, Cos B G H I & L

Lebanon Mo, Co K Licking

Texas Co Mo, Co M Haddon

Station Mo

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A* | *16* Cav. | Mo.

*John N. Abbott*

....., Co. *26*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *6* feet ..... inches.

Complexion

*fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Christian Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Ozark Mo.*

By whom *G. H. Hart*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: .....

*Reany*



a | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John W Abbott

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 (Ct 34 6 Prov  
Emm) -  
Absent without  
leave during  
the month

Book mark:

Leonard

A. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Martin T. Abbott  
Sgt, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 - Co 2d 6 Prov  
8 mm)  
Loss Dec 24  
Shmaltz  
discharged by  
order

Book mark:

Leiman

*A* | *16* Cav. | Mo.

*William Abbott*

....., Co. *26, 16*, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion

*fair*

Eyes

*gray*

; hair

*dark*

Where born

*Christian Co. Mo.*

Occupation

*farmer.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*Nov 1*

, 186*3*.

Where

*Ozark Mo.*

By whom

*Capt. P. H. Hart*

term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Leary*

A | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Abbott

III, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 | C H C Prov  
Emm -

Loss Dec 29  
Springfield  
discharged by  
order

**Book mark:**

James

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac F. Acock

....., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown.

Where born Dade Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where Fair Grove Mo.

By whom Col M. McLean; term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

E. W. Stein

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Spae F Acock

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (20 E 6 Priv  
E 6 Mo Cav)  
Exam Aug 10/64  
Fair Grade Mo  
Enlisted

Oct 1864 - Absent  
at home sick  
since Oct 20

Book mark:

Edward

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Adair

Private, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 - Co A 6 Prov  
Emm -  
Loss Nov 28.  
Springfield  
Disch'd by  
Order

Book mark: .....

Levens

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Tillman Adair

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows: -

Nov 18. 3 / As a 6 Prov  
E. M. M. -  
Loss Nov 28  
Springfield  
discharged by  
order

Book mark: .....

Leonard



*A* | *16" Cav.* | *Mo.*

*George W. Adams.*

*Co. B, 16" Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Osark Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 1", 1863.*

Where *Springfield.*

By whom *H. L. Shepard*; term *2* mos.

Remarks:

*H. L. Thomas.*

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Geo M. Adams

Private, Co.       , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 17, 4 - (Co B 6 Prov  
E M Mear)  
Gain Aug 1/64  
Springfield Mo  
Consolidated  
with Co C

Book mark:       

Adams

*A* | 16 Cav. | Mo.

*James Adamic*

, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Kentucky*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 20*, 186*4*

Where *Hartsville*

By whom *Capt. Turner*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Does his duty very well*

*Piles*

A | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Adams  
Priv, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 Col 6 Prov  
16 Mo Cav -  
Gavin July 20  
Hartsville  
Enlisted

**Book mark:** .....

Leonard

2 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James G. Adams

Co. H 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 46 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Blynt Co. Tenn.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom O. K. Hart; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Henry

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

G. M. Adams

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 15 63 / Col 6 Prov

Exmpt

Loss Dec 6  
Springfield  
Disch'd by  
Order

Book mark: .....

Leonard

A 16 Cav. Mo.

Monroe E. Adams

Co. H 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

black

hair

black

Where born

Lawrence Co. Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov 1

186

3

Where

Ozark. Mo.

By whom

A. H. Hart

term

20 mos.

Remarks:

Oleary

(200)

Copy to

2. 16 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Adams

, Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Murray, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ruby; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

W. F. Felt

Capt. Felt



A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

J B Adams

Prm, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (Co 46 Prov  
C.M.M.) -  
Loss Dec 16  
Springfield  
Disced by  
order

Book mark:

A | 16 Cav. Mo.

Wm A Adams

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Newton, Mass.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Lebanon, Mass.

By whom Capt. R. H. R. ; term 24 mos.

Remarks:

Wm A Adams

Copy 100

A. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William T. Adams  
Priv  
Corp., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (Co E 6 Prov  
E. M. M.) - Absent  
since June  
Nov 5

Aug 1864 (Corp) (Co E  
J 6 Prov E M M  
Corp) -

Disch. Aug 24/64  
Fair Grove  
Mo

Dischd by  
order

Book mark:

Lernano

*A* | *16* Cav. | *Mo.*

*Wilson Adams*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *G*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Kentucky*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 20*, 186*4*

Where *Hartsville Mo*

By whom *Capt Turner*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Piles*

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Adams

Prov, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (only 6 Prov  
& m m car) -  
leave July 20  
Hartwell  
Existed

Book mark:

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Adamson

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Wright Mo

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Mar 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864.

Where Hartsville Mo

By whom Capt Turner; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Enlisted March 1/64

Good Soldier

Piles

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Adamson

Priv, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864 (Co G 6 Prov  
Eman) -

Gam Mar 20  
Franklin  
Enlisted

Book mark: .....

*A* | *16* Cav. | *Mo.*

*Wm R Adams on*

*G*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *42* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Sandy*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Where born *Green Ind.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mch 11*, 1864.

Where *Hartsville Mo*

By whom *Capt Turner*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Does his duty very well*

*Piles*

*Captain*



A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Riley Adamson

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 - Col G.  
Prov E m m)  
Garr Mar 10  
Hartsville  
Enlisted

Book mark:

11 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Wm

Wm McKine

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Nicholas, Penn

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864

Where Lebanon, Mo

By whom Capt. Ruby; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Wm McKine

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Jackson H. Robinson

....., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Wichita Kas Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 17, 1864.

Where Sand Springs

By whom Capt. Allen; term 24 mos.

Remarks: .....

A. J. Anderson  
Capt.

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

*J. H. Adkinson*

*Prov*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1864 - Co F 6 Prov  
(3 m m cav) -  
Garr July 29  
Webster Co  
Enlisted*

Book mark: .....

*Lamar*

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Agnew  
1 Lt., Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 to Jan 1864 (Co M  
6 Prov E M M) -

Present

Feb 1864 - Present

Ordered to relieve  
Col's Haddon Station

Mar & Apr 1864 - Absent  
Escorting stage

May 1864 (Co M 6 Prov  
E M M Cav) -

Pres or abs. not  
stated

Escorting stage

June to Aug 1864 Present

Sept 1864 Pres or abs  
not stated

Oct 1864 - Absent in the  
field

Nov 1864 Present

Dec 1864 to May 1865 - Co M  
16 Mo Cav - Present

Book mark:

Leonard

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Atkin

, Co A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Giles Tenn

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March 16, 1862

Where Yellville Ark

By whom Capt Hayter; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Ozark Township.

Lawrence, County, 4 Dist. Mea

E. C. Carroll

Copy to

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Atkins  
Pvt, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 - (Co A 6 Prov  
E mm) -  
Gave Mar 20  
Bellville Ark  
Absented

Book mark :

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Robert F. Atkin

Co A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Giles Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 3., 1864.

Where Dade Co Mo.

By whom R. M. Hayter; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Ozark Township

Lawrence Co. Mo. 4 Dist. Mo

E. C. Carroll



A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Ross J Atkins

Priv, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (ev a 6. Prov  
E m m Cav) -  
Gained Sept 13  
Rock Prairie  
Enlisted

Book mark: .....

Leaves

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. N. M. Atkin

....., Co A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Giles Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 20., 1864.

Where Dade Co. Mo.

By whom R. M. Baxter; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Ozark Township  
Lawrence Co. Mo. 4 Dist. Mo.

E. B. Carroll

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Akin

Pvt., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 (Co A 6 Prov  
E M Mear) -  
Absent on de-  
tached service  
at Nevada  
Mo since Oct 29/64

Book mark: .....

Loran

A | 16 Cav. Mo.

Thomas W. Atkin

Co A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 43 years; height 6 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Giles Tenn

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March 24, 1864.

Where Yellville Ark.

By whom Capt. Hayter; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Ozark Township Lawrence  
Co. 4 Dist. Mo.

E. C. Barnish

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thos M Akin

Priv, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 (Co A 6 Prov  
E M M) -  
Gained Mar 20  
Yellville Ark  
Enlisted

Oct 1864 - (Co A 6 Prov E  
M M Cav) -  
Absent on Detachd  
service at  
Newtonia  
since Oct 29/64

Book mark: .....

Lemard  
Coyd.

A | 16 Cav. Mo.

Thomas W. Allen Jr

A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Giles Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 20., 1864.

Where Dade Co. Mo.

By whom R. M. Hayter; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Ozark Township  
Lawrence Co. Mo. 4 Dist. Mo

E. C. Carroll

7  
4 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

*William J. Stride*

....., Co. *D*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Green Missouri*

Occupation *farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *July 25*, 1864.

Where *Marshallfield*

By whom *Capt. Banta*; term *30* mos.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*A*

*16* Cav.

Mo.

*Private P. Alexander*

*Co. C, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Michigan*

Occupation *Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 11*, 186*4*

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom *John C. ...*; term *24* mos.

Remarks:

*[Signature]*



A 16 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph J. Alexandrah

H 16, Co. H 16, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

black

; hair

dark

Where born

Bedford Co. Tenn.

Occupation

farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Nov. 1

, 1863.

Where

Ozark Mo.

By whom

P. K. Hart

; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Leary.

*A* | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*F. J. Alexander*  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1893 - E. H. G. Prov  
E. H. G. Prov, about  
with leaves, etc

**Book mark :**

(548)

**Copyright**

*A* | *16* Cav. | *Mo.*

*William A Alexander*

*G*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Lebanon Tenn*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 186*9*.

Where *Lebanon Mo*

By whom *Brig Gen Holland* term *20* mos.

Remarks: *very good soldier*

*Piles*

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Alexander  
Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 - Co E 6 Prov  
E 6 mm cav -  
Garn Aug 10/64  
Fair Gro Mo  
Enlisted

Book mark: .....

Leonard

A

16 Cav.

Mo.

William A Alexander

But  
sarge, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
2 Lt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (Co 46 Prov &  
mm) - absent  
without leave  
during the month

Dec 1863 - absent without  
leave since 1<sup>st</sup>

Mar 1864 - Sgt - Loss  
Mar 6 Nebraska Co  
Promoted to 2 Lt  
Col.

2 Lt - Present

Apr 1864 - Present

May & June 1864 (Co 46  
Prov & mm Co)  
Present

Book mark:

Donnan

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Alexander

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 00 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Blue; hair Light.

Where born Greene, Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where Fair Greene Mo.

By whom Col. McMahon; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

E. W. Wilson

*A*

*16. Cav.*

*Mo.*

*John Allen*

*Co. B, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *8½* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *H. Shepard*; term *2* mos.

Remarks:

*H. L. Thomas*

(204)

Copy to

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Allen  
Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 (Co C 6 Prov  
E M M) -  
absent without  
leave during  
the month

Aug 1864 (Co B 6 Prov  
E M M car) -  
Garn Aug 1/64  
Springfield Mo  
Consolidated  
with Co C

Book mark: .....

Leonard



A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin, Ralph  
Prov., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 (Co C6 Prov  
& M M) -

Absent without  
leave during  
the month of

Feb 1864 - Absent  
without leave  
during the  
month of  
Feb

Book mark:

Donner

A | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John B. Alsop*  
*Pr*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*July 1864 (Co C 6<sup>th</sup> Pr*  
*Emm Cav) -*  
*absent without*  
*leave since*  
*last return*

**Book mark:** .....

*Leonard*  
Coppist

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas M. Auer  
Capt, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov-Dec 1863 (Co F 6 Prov  
E M M) - Present

Jan to Mar 1864 -

Absent Escorting  
stage

May 1864 (Co F 6 Prov E  
M M) -

Present Escorting  
stage

June to Aug 1864

Present

Sept 1864 - Pres or abs  
not stated

Oct-Nov 1864 - Present

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865 (Co F  
16 Mo Cav) - Present

Mar 1865 Present sick  
in quarters

Apr 1 May 1865

Present

Book mark: .....

Leonard

11 car. 6<sup>th</sup> 16 car  
A | Prov. E. M. | Ms.

Thomas M. Alsip<sup>alias</sup>  
Capt. Co. F. 6<sup>th</sup> P.R. E.M.M.

**Return**

of the Post of Marshfield, Mo.,  
for the month of Sept., 1863,  
dated not dated, 186 ,  
shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Present.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Charles Koch,  
(240) Copyist.

A | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Elim H Ames  
Gen., Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864 - (C. B. 6 Prov  
Emm car)  
Has Aug 1864  
Springfield Mo  
visited by  
order

Book mark:

9 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Written 9 mos  
Co. 9, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Logan Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Manifest Mo

By whom Capt Butts; term 22 mos.

Remarks:

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Anderson

Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion fr

Eyes gr; hair lt

Where born Green Co, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 9, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom A. J. M. Boyd; term 12 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Ford

A. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Anderson  
Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (Col 6 Prov  
& mm) -

Lost - Dec 6  
Springfield  
Rescued by  
order

Book mark: .....



A. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Alphonso G. Andrews

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Bethesda, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Fair Grove, Mo.

By whom Capt. Huddle; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

E. Weston

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Elias Anderson

....., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Webster Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 6, 1864.

Where Marionville

By whom Capt. Alsup; term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

E. J. Anderson

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

*Charles Anderson*

Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Webster Co. Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1864.

Where Marshfield Mo.

By whom Capt. Alamp; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Transferred from Co. F 16<sup>th</sup> Mo. vol. Sept 1 1864

*Fairley*

Capt.

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Elias Andrews  
Priv, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 - (Co F 6 Prov  
E M Mear)  
Garr Aug 6/64  
Mereshfield  
Mrs  
Enlisted

Sept 1864 (Co G 6 Prov  
E M Mear -)  
Garr Sept 1  
Springfield  
Transferred from  
Co F.

Book mark:

Leonard

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Andrews

Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

4, Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Webster Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1864.

Where Marshfield

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

A. J. Anderson

Capt. 1st.

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Anderson  
, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organisation named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Webster Co. Missouri

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 6, 1864.

Where Marshall Co. Mo.

By whom Co. G. Camp; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Transferred from Co. F  
16 Co. Mo. Regt. Sept 1, 1864

W. H. Taylor  
Capt.

A | 16 Oct. | 1865

John Andrew

1st Co. R. 16 Regt. 11th. Cav.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of prisoners received and confined at Springfield,  
Mo., by the Provost Marshal during the month  
of March, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Mass. Prisoners

When captured

Mar. 2, 1865.

When committed

Mar. 3, 1865.

On what charge committed

Larceny

Remarks:

Number of roll:

75

Rev. H. H. H.

(1865)

Copyright.

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Anderson  
Co., Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (Co D 6 Prov  
Emmear) -  
Garr Aug 6/64  
Marshall Mo  
Enlisted

Sept 1864 (Co D 6 Prov  
Emmear) -  
Garr Sept 1  
Springfield  
Transferred from  
Co D

Also Anderson

Book mark:

Leonard  
Appist.



A

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Andrews  
Priv. Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April & May 1865 -

Absent confined  
in State  
Penitentiary  
Jefferson City  
Mo. by  
sentence of  
Court Martial

Book mark:

Leonard

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Andrews  
Priv, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 / Co D 6 Prov  
E. M. M. Cav. -  
Absent on march  
all the month

June 1864 - Lost  
May 15  
Springfield  
Turned over  
to civil  
authority

Book mark: .....

A

| 16 Cav. |

Mo.

Nathaniel Andrews

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 (city 6 Prov  
& mm) -  
Gained Mar 15  
Yellowville Ark  
Enlisted

Book mark: .....

(346)

*Andrews*  
Appointed

A

16 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Andrews

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 - Co D 6 Prov

Emm -

Gann Apr 1

Yellowville Ark

Enlisted

Book mark:

*A* | *16* Cav. | *Mo.*

*John M Anglin*

*Co. I, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Marion Ill*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 15*, 1864.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *Capt Kelly*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Remmer*

A | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Anglin  
Private, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 (Co. I 6 Prov  
Emm Cav) -  
Gained July 10  
Enlisted

**Book mark:** .....

Co. 16 Cav. | Mo.

Winfield S. Appleby

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown.

Where born Green Me.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where Fair Grove Me.

By whom Col M. Mahan; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

E. Weston

Appleby

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Winfield S. Appleby  
Priv, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 / Co E 6 Prov E  
Missouri Cav. -  
Garn Aug 10/64  
Fair Grove Mo  
- Enlisted

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(220)

Leavand

App'd.



A1 16 Cav. Mo.

Gilbert Applegate

Plt. Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3176401

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Jan 15, 1913

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32875972

W.P. Jeffery

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

J. J. Archer  
Pvt, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 - (Col 6 Pm  
E m m) -  
Absent sick  
since 21"

Book mark:

James

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Archey  
Pvt., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 - (Co G 6 Prov  
E. M. M.) -  
Lost Apr 15  
Hartsville Mo  
Disch'd by  
order

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas

A

16 Cav.

Mo.

C. C. Armstrong  
Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (Col 6 Prov  
Eym) -  
Lost Nov 26  
Springfield  
Missouri by  
order

Book mark:

Thomas

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

L. L. Armstrong  
Priv, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (C 24 6 Nov  
E m m) -

Also Dec 2  
Springfield  
discharged by  
order

Book mark: .....

*A* | *16* Cav. | *Mo.*

*Israel Arnold*

....., Co. *I*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Rone Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *Capt. Kelly*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Renner*

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Israel Arnold

Gm, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 / Co F 6 Prov

8 mm

Garr Nov 11

Buffalo

Enlisted in

Co

Apr 1864. Driving

Wagon

Book mark:

Leonard

*K* *16* Cav. Mo.

*James Arnold*

Co. *L*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Laclede, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 11*, 186*4*

Where *Laclede, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ruby*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*J. H. Arnold*



C | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John Arnold*  
*Priv*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan 1864 - (A & B Prov*  
*E & M M) -*  
*Loss Jan 31*  
*Buffalo*  
*Discharged*  
*Disability*

**Book mark:** .....

*Leonard*  
Copied.

A

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Arnold

Prs., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 Col 6 Prov  
(8 Minn Cav) -

Absent without  
leave since  
Nov 25

Jan 1864. Absent  
without leave  
during the  
month

May 1864 Col 6 Prov  
(8 Minn Cav)  
Absent sick  
all the month

Book mark:

L. J. Arnold

A 16 Cav. Mo.

Claborn Ash

Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

Leary

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Clarence Ask

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (21 Nov 21 71) - Absent  
without leave  
since Nov 26

Dec 1863 - Absent  
with leave.  
since 20<sup>th</sup>

Mar & Apr 1864 - Absent  
without leave  
during the  
month

Book mark: .....

Leonard

A

16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas P. Ashby  
Priv., Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (Co H 6 Prov  
Enm) -  
Absence without  
leave since  
17<sup>th</sup>

Feb 1864 - Prov  
Loss  
Springfield  
Discharged  
by order

Book mark:

Lovell

A 16 bar mo.

Francis M. Utchley

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

1292029

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Dec. 30, 1895

Stamp numbers:

Dec 32875877

Fowler

*A* | *16 Cav.* | *Mo.*

*Noah D. Stohley*

Co. *G*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *28* years; height *6* feet *inches*

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Meigs Tenn*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Mar 1*, 186*3*

Where *Lebanon Mo*

By whom *Brig G Holland*; term *20* mon.

Remarks: *very good soldier*

*Piles*

A

16 Cav.

Mo.

Ben Atkinson

Priv, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 - (C & G Prov  
8 m m) -

Loss Dec 10  
Springfield  
Lost by  
order

Book mark:

Donald



A 16 Cav. Mo.

Martin V. Atterbury

Co. "C", 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Howard, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom Capt Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Finly Township  
Christian County Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

Owsley

A

16 Cav.

Mo.

Martin V. Arterberry  
Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 - Same  
Apr 26  
Ozark Mo  
Enlisted  
(as L G Box E  
m m) -

Book mark:

Leonard



B

16 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Bagby

Co. F., 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 4 inches

Complexion Dark

Eyes Green; hair Light

Where born Prince Edward Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1, 1863

Where Marshfield

By whom Capt. Stump; term 24 mos

Remarks:

Thos J. Anderson

Captain

*A*

| 16 Cav. |

Mo.

*Jerry Baile*  
*Co.*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 1864 - Co B 6*  
*Prov & m m*  
*about without*  
*leave during*  
*the month of*

Book mark:

*Leonard*

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Bailey  
Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Marion Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb 6, 1864.

Where Marshfield, Mo.

By whom Col. M. M. M. since Nov. 1863 term 20 mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

B. M. M.

Copyright

75 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Wm A. Bailey

, Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Blue

Where born Green, Penn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ruby; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

W. H. Apple

Capt. 1st.

B

16 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Baker

2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Lt

Where born Jefferson Co. Tenn

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom C. M. H. since Nov. 1863 term 30 mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

B. H. H. H.

Copyright



P

| 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Baker  
Cav., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (Co D 6 Prov  
Emm) -  
Dec Nov 6  
Marshfield  
Transferred  
to Co M

Book mark: .....

(345)

Leonard

App'd.

*B*

*16. Cav.*

*Mo.*

*Jeremiah Bales.*

*, Co. B., 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *H. Shepard*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*H. C. Thomas*

*Capt. B.*

B . 16 Cav. Mo.

John W. Bailey

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Monett, Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Ozark Mo

By whom Capt. Hayter, term 20 mos.

Remarks: Center Township

Green County, 4 Dist. Mo.

E. C. Carroll

B

16 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Early  
Capt, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 - Co A 6 Prov Em m  
May 1864 - Co A 6 Prov Em m  
about in arrest  
during the  
month

Book mark:

James

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Christopher C. Ball

Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes dk; hair dk

Where born Buchanan Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 21, 1864

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt. Monks; term 12 mos.

Remarks:

Ford

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel B. Bull

....., Co. N, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above,

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes dk; hair dk

Where born Buchanan Co. N.C.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 28, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt. Monks; term 12 mos.

Remarks: .....

For.

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Ball

Capt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 to Mar 1864 (Co L 6 Prov E M M) - Present

Apr 1864. Absent at Ozark  
Mo. Commission of Ex-  
emptions Christian Co Mo

May to July 1864 (Co L 6 Prov  
E M M Cav) - Present

Aug & Sept 1864 - (Co C 6 Prov E  
M M Cav) Present

Oct 1864 - Present also recalled  
Nov 1864. Present

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865 / Co B  
16 Mo Cav) Present

Mar 1865 - Absent member  
of E C M Co No 79 Hd

Gro and S M M  
Apr & May 1865. Present

Member of Court  
martial Co No 79

Std Gro and S M M  
Mar 26/65 -

Book mark:

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Philip T. Ball

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Giles, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 16, 1864.

Where Ozark Mo.

By whom Capt. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Early Township  
Christian Co. Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

Owsley

(1864)

Copy



P

16 Cav. | Mo.

Philip T. Bail

Prov, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 (Co C 6 Prov  
Emmear)-  
Gain 16  
Ozark Mts  
Entered in  
Regt

Book mark:

Thomas

P

| 16 Cav. | Mo.

William V. Ball

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 (Co M & Prov  
& M M) -

absent without  
leave since  
24<sup>th</sup> inst

Book mark: .....

B 16 Cav. Mo.

John Ballard.

Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Lawrence Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1864.

Where Marionville Mo.

By whom Capt H. F. McCulloch, term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Leary

*B*

| 16 Cav. | Mo.

*John Friend*

*Assi*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1864 3rd Prov  
E m m cav -  
Gaim July  
Marionville  
Enlisted*

Book mark: .....

*Leonard*

or B

O

16

Cav.

Mo.

John O Bannon  
Pot, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Dallas Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt Kelly; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Bannon

0

16 Cav.

Mo.

John O'Bannon  
Sgt., Co.  $\frac{7}{8}$ , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 (6 Prov & M. M. Co.)

Nov 14 Springfield

Reduced to ranks

Nov 14 Springfield

recruited

Book mark:

Wm. W. W. W.

Q

| 16 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Cannon  
Sgt., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 - (as 16 Reg  
E M M Cav) -  
Loss - Sept 8  
Springfield  
Promoted  
to Com Sgt

Book mark:

Leonard

C

| 16 Cav. | Mo.

Leonard D. Parker

, Lt., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov Dec 1863 Co I C  
Prov Exm M)  
Present

Jan 1864 - Absent  
recruiting for  
US service

Book mark: .....

Leonard



B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Olin Barbrick

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Osage Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt Kelley; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Reimer

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Bernard

Co. D, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Ohio Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1864.

Where Marshfield Mo

By whom Capt Butler; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Forley Capt.

B | 16. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Barnett.

, Co. B, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair.

Where born Marion Ark.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 13<sup>o</sup>, 1864.

Where

By whom McMahon; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

H. L. Thomas.

D

16 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Earnest  
Enr, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 Co B 16 Reg  
Enr in Cav -  
Same Aug 13/64  
Douglas Co Mo  
Enlisted

Book mark: .....

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver Barnes

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion ?

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Mary Tenn

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 15, 1864.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Apt Kelly; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Rever

C<sup>a</sup>

| 16 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver Barnes

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1855. Absent  
without leave  
since Apr 1

Book mark:

Leonard  
Coppist.

B

16

Cav.

Mo.

David Bartlett

Co. G

16

Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Clairton Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Marshall Mo.

By whom Capt. Butler; term 20 mos.

Remarks: appointed Bugler Nov 1/63

Fairley

Capt.

B

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Bartlett

, Co. D., 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Claiton Tennessee

Occupation Blacksmith

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Marshfield Mo

By whom Capt Butts; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal Nov 1/63  
Promoted to 1st Sergt. Nov 1, 1864

W. L. Taylor  
Capt.



P

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Bartlett  
Dms, Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 - Co D 6 Prov  
B m m Cav)  
Absent sick  
in Webster Co  
since May 28

Book mark:

Leonard

10	16	Cav.	Mo.
----	----	------	-----

David M. Bartley

....., Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

**Appears on**

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

### DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black.

Where born Green Indiana

Occupation.....*Farmer*

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 1864.

Where.....Marshfield Me

By whom Capt Butts ; term 2 1/2 mos.

Remarks:

7  
T. Anderson

**Copyright**

73

16 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Barton......, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.Complexion FairEyes Blue; hair LightWhere born Caswell N CarolinaOccupation Farmer**ENLISTMENT.**When Aug 10, 1864.Where Fair Grove N.C.By whom Col McMechan; term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

E Weston

(1864)

Copyright

*B*

| 16 Cav. | Mo.

*Wm E Barton*

*B*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1864 - Co E 6 Prov*  
*Emmear*  
*Sam Aug 10/64*  
*Fair Grove Mo*  
*Enlisted*

Book mark: .....

*L. J. ...*

A

16 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Patten  
Patt, Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 Co B 6 Prov  
Emm -  
Absent over

Book mark:

Leonard

C

16 Cav. | Mo.

John W F Patic  
Prov, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 Co & Co Prov  
& MM) -

Loss Dec 2  
Springfield  
discharged  
disability

Book mark: .....

Foran

*B*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*William Batten*

*Pvt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *6* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Greene Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Warden, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Eyles*; term *20* mos.,  
*from Nov. 1 '64*

Remarks

\*This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. Wagner*

Copyist.

G

16 Cav.

Mo.

Gra. T. M. Graham  
Pvt., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 / Co C 6 Prov  
Emm. Meari-  
about sick  
at Springfield  
during the  
month

Book mark:

Leonard



B. 16 Cav. | Mo.

Benton H. Bays.

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Washington Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864

Where Fair Grove Mo.

By whom Col Mc Mahan; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

E. Weston

*B*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas, C. C.*

*1st*, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July to Sept 1864 Co D 6 Prov*  
*(E M M Cav) -*

*Present*

*Assigned to duty*  
*from 26 E M M*  
*July 15*

*Oct, Nov 1864 - absent*  
*wounded at*  
*Boonville &*  
*left at Jefferson*  
*City Mo.*

*Dec 1864 to Mar 1865 (Co D*  
*16 Mo Cav)*

*Present*

*Apr & May 1865 Absent*  
*Company Depot at*  
*Post at Buffalo*  
*SO. No 78*  
*Id Qd 17 M M*  
*Mar 25/65*

*has been*

Book mark:

*Leasist*

*B* | *16. Cav.* | *Mo.*

*William Bean.*

....., Co. *B*, *16.* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark.*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark.*

Where born *Macon Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 13<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where *Springfield.*

By whom *McMahon*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: .....

*H. C. Thomas*

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Allen L. Bedell

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on.

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Greene Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where Fair Grove Mo.

By whom Col M. J. Mahan; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

E. Weston

Q

16 Cav.

Mo.

A. L. Ball

Priv, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 - Co E 6 Prov  
Emmear) -  
about sick  
at home since  
last Muster

Book mark:

Leonard

P

16 Cav. | Mo.

Allen F. Fiddell

Enr, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 Co E 6 Prov  
3 mm Cav.  
Gain Aug 10/64  
Fair Grove Mo  
Enlisted

Sept 1864 - Absent  
sick at home  
Greene Co  
since Sept 20

Book mark:

Leonard

P

16 Cav. | Mo.

David M. Bedell

Gov., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 22 Co E & Prov  
& m m - About  
without leave  
during the  
month

Aug 24 Co E & Prov  
& m m (Cav) -  
Loss Aug 24/64  
Fair ground was  
visited by  
order

David Bedell

Book mark:

David

B

16 Cav. | Mo.

Ransom L. Bedingfield

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light.

Where born Polk, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1864

Where Fair Grove, Mo.

By whom Col M. Mahan; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. Weston



C

16 Cav.

Mo.

Carson Beddingfield  
Co., Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 Co. E 16 Reg't  
Enlisted  
Yam Aug 10/64  
Fair Grove Mo  
Enlisted

Oct 1864 - Absent  
Left at California  
sick  
Oct 13

Wm R L Beddingfield

Book mark:

Edward

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Louis A Bell

....., Co. K., 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 30 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion fr

Eyes br; hair dk

Where born Texas Co Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 20, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Lt. J. W. Boyd; term 12 mos.

Remarks: .....

End.

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Quincy A Bell

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair St-

Where born McMinn Tenn

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov. 1, 186 3.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Col. M. M. Malar since Nov. 1863 term 20 mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

B. W. Malar

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Marion F. Bernate

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Clarke Ill

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt Kelly; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Reveries

B 16 Cav. Mo.

Nathaniel L Bernate

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Dallas Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 15, 1864.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Apt Kelley; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Renner

Copyright

9 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Asa B. Benjamin  
Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 31 years; height 6 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Marshall Tenn

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Marshall Tenn

By whom Leah Butts; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

W. Ainsley  
Capt. Co. D

16 Cav. 6<sup>th</sup> 6 Cav  
B | Prov'd | Mo.  
E. M.

Joseph A. Bingham.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Co. D. 6<sup>th</sup> P. R. E. M. M.

**Return**

of the Post of Marshfield, Mo.,  
for the month of Sept., 1863,  
dated not dated., 186  ,  
shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Present.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Charles Borch,  
(508)

Copied

B

16 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph A. Fitzgerald  
2nd Co. d, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 to Jan 1864 - Co d  
6 Prov 3rd Mo Cav -  
Present -

Feb 1864 - Present - now  
ordered to march  
field

Mar 1864 - Present

Apr 1864 - Absent acting  
Prov Marshal  
of Webster Co

May to Nov 1864 - (Co d  
16 Prov 3rd Mo Cav)  
Present

Dec 1864 to May 1865 (Co d  
16 Prov 3rd Mo Cav) -  
Present

Book mark:

Leonard



C

16 Cav. | Mo.

Giles Bennett  
Sgt., Co. 2, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 895 - Co  
Blacksmith

Book mark:

Leonard

B

16" Cav.

Mo.

James Bennett.

, Co. B., 16" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black.

Where born Ozark Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Springfield.

By whom H. Shepard; term 2 mos.

Remarks:

H. C. Thomas

Q

| 16 Cav. | Mo.

James Finnett  
Pvt., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (C.R. & Prov  
Comm)  
About sick  
since Dec  
15

Book mark:

Leonard

*A*

| 16 Cav. | Mo..

*James Bennett*  
*Bn, Co.*....., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 1864 - Co B 6 Bn*  
*Emm -*  
*Gan Apr 15*  
*Yellville Ark*  
*Enlisted*

Book mark: .....

*Leonard*

70 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Bennett

, Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Blue

Where born Springfield, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Huber; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

J. A. Huber

Q. | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Jos E Bennett*

*Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 1865 - 1000*  
*Dec 15 -*  
*Lebanon*  
*Deserted*

Book mark:

B | 16" Cav. | Mo.

Kathan Bennett.

, Co. B., 16" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Illinois

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom H. Shepard; term 2 mos.

Remarks:

H. L. Thomas

Q

16 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Benton  
Bw, Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (Co 96 Prov  
Emm) -  
Lass Dec 31  
Springfield  
served by  
order

Book mark:

Leonard



Q | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Wm D Benton

7th, Co.       , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 - Col 60m  
E m m) -  
Was Jan  
Marshall  
dischd by  
order J

Book mark:       

Leonard  
Copied.

E

| 16 Cav. | Mo.

William Bern  
Barn, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 Co B 6 Prov.  
I m mear -  
Gave Aug 12/64  
Douglas Co Mo  
Enlisted

Book mark: .....

Donard

*B* | *16<sup>th</sup>* Cav. | Mo.

*Jesse Bias.*

, Co. *B*, *16<sup>th</sup>* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5<sup>-</sup>* feet *5<sup>-</sup>* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Tazewell Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1864.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *McClellan*; term *2* mos.

Remarks:

*H. C. Thomas*

*B.* | *16" Cav.* | *Mo.*

*John Bias.*

....., Co. *B.*, *16"* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Ozark County Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *H. Shepard*; term *2* mos.

Remarks: .....

*H. C. Thomas.*

*Copy sent*

B 16 Cav. Mo.

John D. Biggs

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Green Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Ozark Mo.

By whom Capt. Hexter; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Campbell Township,  
Green County, 4 Dist. Mo.

E. B. Carroll

73 | 16 Cav. Mo.

John F. Biggs,

Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born New York, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ruby; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

John F. Biggs

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

George L Brinkley

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organisation named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes hazel; hair Dark

Where born Wright Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 20, 1864

Where Hartsville Mo

By whom Capt Turner; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Mustered into U.S. service for 20 months from Nov 1/63. Good soldier

Piles

Q

16 Cav.

Mo.

J. A. Mackley  
Priv, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 20 Col 6 Prov  
18 m m Cav)  
Paris July 20  
Franklin  
Enlisted

Book mark:

James



B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse G. Black

; Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Green Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1., 1863.

Where Ozark Mo

By whom Capt. Hayter; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Beaver Township, Green  
County, 4 Dist. Mo.

El. Barnall

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Washington Black  
, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Green Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1., 1863.

Where Ozark Mo.

By whom Capt Hayter; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Born Township.

Green County. 4 Dist. Mo.

E. C. Bennett

Q

| 16 Cav. | Mo.

Washington Black

Co., Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Co A 6 Prov.  
in the Cav.  
about on  
detached  
service

Book mark:

Smart

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Newton & Blackshear

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born <sup>Dallas Tex</sup> Haywood Texas

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When <sup>July 15, 1864</sup> Nov 1, 1863.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt Kelley; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Reason for

Remuner

Q

16 Cav.

Mo.

Newton L Blackhear  
Co., Co. 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Co I Prov  
Buffalo - Garrison  
Buffalo  
Enlisted

May 1864 - (Co I Prov  
Buffalo) -  
Absent on  
account of  
sickness  
since May  
15

Book mark:

Lewis

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Blackwell

Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Marion Ark

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Marshfield Mo

By whom Capt. Bluff; term 24 mos.

Remarks: Promoted to 1 Corp

Taken effect Aug 7/64

A. J. Anderson

Copy sent

Q

16 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Blackwell  
In, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 (Co M 6 Prov  
E M M) -  
absent  
without leave  
since 15"

Book mark: .....

Leonard

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

William P. Lane  
Bvt., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (C E E)  
Nov E m m  
Dec. Nov 10  
Yemen Co  
died of  
disease

Book mark: .....

(345)

L. J. J. J. J.

Copied.



B

| 16 Cav.

| Mo.

Alfred M. Blunt

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Lincoln Missouri

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When June 3, 1864.

Where Marshfield Mo

By whom Capt Butts; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Fairley

Capt. Sec.

Q

| 16 Cav. | Mo.

Siford M. Plant

Plt., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 - 130 & 6 Prov  
& 1000 Cav. -  
Garrigues June 3  
Marshfield  
Enlisted

Book mark: .....

Leonard

5

**16" Cav.**

Mo.

James M. Bookant

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

**Appears on**

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

### DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

### Complexion *Dark*

Eyes Blue ; hair Dark.

Where born *Tenn.*

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom H. Shepard ; term 2 mos.

Remarks:

H. C. Thomas.

Copy that

Q

16 Cav.

Mo.

William. Bateman  
Pri, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 to 26 Prov  
E, Va M -  
Lost Nov 25  
Springfield  
Anch'd by  
order

Book mark:

(546)

Leonard

Copied.

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William K. Bobb.

Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Lawrence Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1864.

Where Marionville. Mo.

By whom Capt H. F. McCulloch term 20 mos.

Remarks:

O'Leary

P

16 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. K. Pabb

Priv, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 - Co D & G  
Hon. O. M. McCar  
Gained July 1  
Warrenton  
England

Book mark: .....

L. J. J. J.

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James Bohanan  
Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Wright Mo

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 20, 1864

Where Hastings Mo

By whom Capt Lumer; term 24 mos.

Remarks: good soldier

Piles

P

| 16 Cav. | Mo.

Las Johnson  
Priv, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (Co G 6 Prov  
E in in Cav) -  
Gained July 20  
Hartsville  
Enlisted

Book mark:

(546)

Leonard

Copied.



B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha Bolin

....., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Jules les Leman

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Marshfield

By whom Capt. Alsup; term 2 mos.

Remarks: .....

A. J. Anderson

Q

| 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Polin  
Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865. Present  
in army  
since Feb 10

Book mark:

Leonard

P | 16 Cav. | Mo.

J. R. Connor

Co., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 - Co G 6 Prov  
9 mm Cav) -  
Gain July 20  
Hartsville  
Enlisted

Book mark: .....

Lemond

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

George L Bone

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**X DESCRIPTION.**

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**X ENLISTMENT.**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_; term \_\_\_\_\_ mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Not given

Bone

(1864)

Copy

*B*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas H. Booker*

*Pvt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *dark*; hair *light*

Where born *Roan Co. Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Warden, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Taylor*, <sup>*since Nov. 1 '63*</sup> term *20* mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*P. H. Hagan*

Copyist.

P

16 Cav. | Mo.

Johnson, Edwin  
B. Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 - 30 2 2 Prov  
3 min) =  
Wagon + am  
Postage  
Excluded

Book mark: .....

*B* | 16 Cav. | Mo.

*John Beeline*  
*Pvt*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *45* years; height *6* feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *auburn*

Where born *Vigo Co. Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Manfield, Mo.*

By whom *Col. W. M. McKim* <sup>Since Nov. 1863</sup> term *20* mos.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. Maguire*

B. 16 Cav. Mo

John Bowler  
Capt. Co. M. 16 Regt. Mo. Cav

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Springfield,  
Mo., by the Provost Marshal during the month  
of February, 1865.

Roll dated

Not Stated, 186

Where captured

Verdun Station Mo

When captured

Feb. 13.

1865.

When received

Feb. 14

186

Remarks:

Lancey

Number of roll:

74; sheet 1

R. H. J. L.

(1865)

Copyright.



Q

16 Cav. | Mo.

John Bowlin  
Priv., Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 Co M 6  
Provost marshal  
Camp Aug 2/64  
Wardens sta-  
tion Mo  
Enlisted

May 1865 Co M 16  
(no car) -  
Absent in  
arrest since  
Feb 13, 65

Book mark:

Lionard

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Boules  
Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair lt

Where born Taney Co. Mo

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 1, 1864.

Where Warden, Mo.

By whom Capt Taylor; term 20 mos. <sup>since Nov. 1863</sup>

Remarks

\*This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Boules  
Original

13

16 Cav

6 S m cas

Mo

Franklin Bowles

Pri m. 6 Regt Mo S m cas

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Springfield,  
Mo., during the month of Jan., 1865.

Roll dated

not dated

186

Where captured

Springfield

When captured

Jan 16

1865.

Charges

absent without leave

Remarks:

Number of roll:

55

C. W. Egan

(300)

Copyist.

A

16 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Paul

Wm., Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

August 21<sup>st</sup> M & Prov  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't M Cav.  
Gain Aug 21/64  
Wardon station  
Mo.  
Brishtel

Book mark:

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Hugh L. Bore

Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Lawrence Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 21, 1864.

Where Dade Co. Mo.

By whom Capt. Hayter; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Ozark Township

Lawrence County, 4 Dist. Mo.

B. L. Carroll

3

16 Cav.

Mo.

Hugh Cox  
Priv. Co.

16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864, Co. A's Prov  
E in m. Cav.  
Gained July 21  
Dade Co  
Enlisted

Oct 1864 - Loss  
23" Battle  
Osage  
Killed in  
action

Wm H. L.

Book mark:

Leonard

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Boyd

, Co A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 15, 1864.

Where Dade Co Mo.

By whom Capt. Hays; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Roll Township, Dade  
County, 4 Dist. Mo.

E. B. Carroll

*P*

16 Cav. | Mo.

*James F. Reid*  
*Co.*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1864 Co A 2 Prov*  
*2 m m Cav -*  
*Gain Aug 5/64*  
*Sade Co m*  
*Enlisted*

Book mark: .....

*Leonard*



Q | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Boyd  
1st Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 30, 1864  
in Missouri  
Pres or abs - not  
stated - Mustered  
into service  
Capt 7/64  
Oct 1864  
New Mexico  
Nov. 1864  
Dec. 1864 to May 1865  
(Co K 16 Mo Cav)  
Present

Book mark:

Leonard

*B*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*James Boyer*

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *6* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Wright Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 1*, 186 *3*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

By whom *Col. McDaniel*; term *20 mos.* since Apr. 1 '63

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. Wagner*

Copyist.

*E*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*James Foy*  
*Apr*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1864 Co M & Prov*  
*of 16th Mo Cav*  
*Gain Aug 31st*  
*Wardson Station*  
*Mo*  
*Enlisted*

Book mark:

*James*

B

16 Cav.

Mo.

John T Bradford

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Texas Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom St. J. K. Boyd; term 12 mos.

Remarks: Appointed Farmer

Jan. 15/65.

Ford

B

16 Cav.

Mo.

Leymus M. Bradshaw

Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Cherokee Co. N.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1863.

Where Marshfield

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

(1863)

A. J. Anderson

Capt. 1st

E

16 Cav. | Mo.

O'Brien & Fratschaw  
Corp., Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 in the Prov  
E. M. M. -  
Loss - Dec 22  
Sand Springs  
described by  
order

Book mark: .....

62

16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Frederick  
Pvt., Co. 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (Co F 6 Prov  
E 11th Cav) - Absent  
without leave  
since Dec 12

May 1864 (Co F 6 Prov  
E 11th Cav) -  
Absent without  
leave since  
last Return  
June 1863 - Absent  
without leave  
during the  
month

Book mark:

Leonard

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Bradshaw

G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Wright Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 15<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Where Hartsville Mo

By whom Capt Turner; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Does his duty well

Pills



E

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Fitchner

Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864: 5th & Prov  
Enlisted  
Garn April 15  
Hartsville Mo  
Enlisted

Book mark:

Leonard

B

14 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Braker

Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet 01 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Morgan Co. Ills

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1863.

Where Marshfield

By whom Capt. Sloup; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

A. J. Anderson

C

16 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Fiske

Prov, Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863, Co F & Prov  
3 mm, -  
Absent without  
leave since  
Dec 25

Book mark:

(548)

61  
Lennard

Copied.

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Marshal T. Brake

....., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 22 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Wright Co. Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Marionfield

By whom Capt. Blump; term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

A. J. Anderson

B

16 Cav.

Mo.

Marshall Drake

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

See F63 C & G Prov  
& mm) -  
Absent  
without leave  
since Dec 25

Book mark: .....

Thomas

Copied.

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas M. Brake,  
Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Green Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 1, 1864.

Where Warden Mo.

By whom Capt. Egle, <sup>since Nov. 1863</sup> term 20 mos.

Remarks

\*This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

B. W. H. H. H.  
Copyright.

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Bramhall

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes dark; hair light

Where born Dennis Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 20, 1864.

Where Hartsville Mo

By whom Capt Turner; term 20 mos.

Remarks: good soldier

Piles

Capt. G. L.

*C*

| 16 Cav. | Mo.

*Thos J Bramell*  
*Co.*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 20 - 2046 Prov*  
*(3 m m bar) -*  
*Cam July 20*  
*Hartsville*  
*Enlisted*

Book mark: .....

*Leonard*



B. 116 Cav. 1 Mo.

Benjamin F. Branstetter  
1 Corp., Co. M., 16 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

3105-668.

1

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 9-26, 1912.

Stamp numbers:

Enc. 32873962.

F. Snyder.

13 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Brashears  
Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 6 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Lawrence, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Buffalo, Mo.

By whom Capt. Kelley; term 22 mos.

Remarks:

Reverend

Q

| 16 Cav. | Mo.

J. K. Dickson

Co., Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1864, Co. D, 16th  
E. M. M. Co.  
Same, July 10  
Buffalo  
Buffalo

Book mark:

(546)

Leonard

Copied.

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Brashears  
....., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 39 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Laurance Tenn

Occupation Tennessee

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt Kelley; term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

Rever

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Taylor Bray

Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair blk

Where born Green Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1864.

Where Springfield

By whom H. F. McCallister term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Leary

*T*

| 16 Cav. | Mo.

*Taylor Tracy*

*Ind*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Cell 804 - Co D & Prov  
E. M. M. Co. -  
Sain C. P. 1  
Springfield  
Enlisted*

Book mark:

(645)

*Leonard*

Copyright.

B 16 Cav. Mo.

William Bray

Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

gray

hair

blk

Where born

Green Co Mo

Occupation

farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 1

1864

Where

Springfield

By whom

N. F. McCulloh

term

20

mos.

Remarks:

Leary

Q

16 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Gray  
Priv, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 24 Co B 6 Prov  
Engrs (Cav) -  
Main Dep't  
Springfield  
Engrs

Book mark: .....

Leonard



B 16 Cav. Mo.

William L. Brazel

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Christian, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 9, 1864.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Porter Township  
Christian County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

Owsley

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Frazier

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30  
M 23, -

Absent without  
leave since  
Nov 7

Mar 24 - Absent  
without leave  
during the  
month

Book mark:

Howard

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

James E. Richards  
Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 - 30 E 6 Prov  
E M M -  
Absent with  
leave during  
month

Dec 1863 - Absent  
sick since  
Dec 1

Book mark:

Leonard

P | 16 Cav. | Mo.

C. E. Fishers  
Gov., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 - Co E 6  
Gov E. M. M.  
leav) -  
Dis May 10/64  
Springfield  
Discharged  
Disability

Book mark: .....

Leander

B | V6 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Brewington

....., Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fr.

Eyes blk.; hair blk.

Where born Polk Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 13, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom St. J. W. Boyd; term 12 mos.

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Ford

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William Bright

....., Co. C. 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Dade, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Ozark, Mo

By whom Capt. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Fairly Township  
Christian County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

Owsley

B. 16 Cav. Mo.

Napoleon B. Brines

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Blue; hair Light.

Where born Wabash, Ills.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 1, 1864.

Where Fair Grove, Mo.

By whom Capt. Headlee; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

E. Weston

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

W. A. Quinn

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 864 - Co. E  
Prov. Enm. in  
Car. -  
Garrison  
Fair Grove  
Enrolled

Book mark:

Quinn



E

16 Cav. | Mo.

W. P. Jones

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows;

Apr 25 - Report  
with care  
since Apr 20  
in Graine Co  
Mo.

Book mark:

Lisnard

(240)

Copied.

Q

16 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Fister

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 3 3 3 Prov  
3 3 3 in 16 Cav)  
was: Mustered  
out from the  
service by  
order

Book mark: .....

Leonard

C

16 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. A. Brown

Co., Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 10 to 16 Brown  
from car  
gain July 10  
Buffalo  
Enlisted

Book mark:

Leonard

B

16 Cav.

Mo.

Barney Bixey

Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organisation named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Wright Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1, 1863.

Where Marshfield

By whom Capt. Blum; term 24 mos.

Remarks:

A. J. Anderson

Capt. Blum

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Bricey

....., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Wright Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb 28, 1864.

Where Marionfield

By whom Capt. Blamp; term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

A. J. Anderson

B

16 Cav.

Mo.

James Broadwater

Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion

fr

Eyes

gr

hair

dk

Where born

Scott Co. Va.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 15, 1864

Where

Rolla, Mo.

By whom

Lt J. W. Boyd

term 12 mos.

Remarks:

Appointed Blacksmith

Jan. 15/65

Ford

Copy

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Wade A Brock

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Newton Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1864.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt Kelley; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Remme

B. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William Brogdon

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born N Carolina

Occupation Farmers

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 7, 1864

Where Fair Grove Mo.

By whom Capt. Headlee; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. A. Weston



*A*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. Brogdon*  
*Ban*, Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1864 to 66 Prov*  
*E. M. M. Cav-*  
*tain Sept*  
*Fair Grove*  
*Enlisted*

Book mark:

*Leonard*

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James K P Brown  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 6 feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Cape Girardeau Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 15, 1864.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt. Kelley; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Rever

Q

16 Cav.

Mo.

J. A. C. Brown

Brown, Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (Co I 6 Prov  
E m m Cav) -  
Garin July 10'  
Buffals  
Enlisted

Book mark:

Leonard

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Brown

Co., 16, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 26/05 m e  
Nov 8 m m  
absent with  
leave since  
Nov 1

Book mark:

Leonard

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Brown

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Overton Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1., 186 3.

Where Ozark Mo.

By whom Capt. Hayter, term 20 mos.

Remarks: Ozark Township.

Lawrence County 4 Dist. Mo.

E. C. Carroll

(1863)

Capt. Hayter

Q

| 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Brown  
Bn., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. P. 3 Co 26 Prov  
3 m m

Absent with  
leave since  
Nov. 28

Dec P. 3 - Absent sick  
since Dec 25

Mar. P. 4 (Co 26 Prov  
3 m m Cav) -  
Absent sick  
during the  
month

Oct. P. 4 - Absent on  
sick's service  
at Newton  
Mass since  
Oct 29, 04

Book mark:

Leonard

Q

| 16 Cav. | Mo.

Paul P Brown  
Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

also Dec 30 B's Crow  
& M.M. -  
Absence with  
leave since  
27.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Nelson N. Brown.  
Ort Co "F" 16 Regt Mo Cav.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of prisoners confined at Springfield, Mo., Feb-  
ruary 6, 1865, in charge of the District Provost  
Marshal.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

When committed Dec 3, 1864.

Remarks: Assault with intent  
to kill.

Number of roll:

85; sheet

W. H. Scott

(1000)

Copyist.



Q

16 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel B Crown  
Crown, Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 Co A 6 Prov  
E. M. M. -  
Loss see  
Springfield  
Disced by  
order J

Book mark:

Leonard

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William Brown

, Co A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Overton Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1., 1863.

Where Ozark Mo.

By whom Capt. Hayte, term 20 mos.

Remarks: Ozark Township Lawrence  
County. H Dist. Mo.

E. C. Carroll

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Burrel L Brush

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Franklin Vt

Occupation Blacksmith

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt Kelley; term 30 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Rever

Q

16 Cav. | Mo.

Charles J. Bush

Capt., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Qm co. nes-

Appears on Returns, as follows:

May 1st 1864 to 1st of June  
of 1864 -  
Loss - May 5, 64  
Springfield  
Promoted to Qm  
Sgt.

Apr 1865 - (nes) Qm  
Sgt) Abank  
with team  
Crossed Apr 29  
(16 ms Cav)

Book mark:

(nes)

Leonard

Copied.

C

| 16 Cav. | Mo.

Cyril C. Burton  
Lt., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 Jan 1864 Co C  
3 Prov & 20 m)  
Present - Number  
No Signature  
Cute Mr. Pot Present  
May 1864 to 22 Prov  
(3 m m Cav) -  
Absent counting  
with 11 m m in  
Bark or Douglas  
to  
June 1864 - Present  
Douglas Co m m  
July 1864 222  
Returned from  
service July  
1864

Book mark:

(646)

Leonard

Capt.

B. 116 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Bryant

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 01 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown.

Where born Lawrence Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Maj. Sheppard; term 24 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

E. Weston

B

16 Cav.

Mo.

Coy. 1

~~104~~, Co. 3, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1865.

Stationed at  
Pleasant Hope  
Mo

Book mark:

L. L. L.

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Buck

....., Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Monroe Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Marshfield Mo

By whom Capt Butte; term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

F. A. L. C.  
Capt. L.



P

16 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Buckner  
Capt, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864 Co 316 Prov  
E. M. M.

Absent without  
leave during  
the month

May 1864 Co 316 Prov  
E. M. M. Cav.

Absent without  
leave all  
the month

June 1864 - Does

Apr  
Christian Co  
deserted

Book mark:

Leonard

E | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James Buckner  
Co., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 to 26 Nov  
6 7 11 12  
present since  
Nov 14

Book mark: .....

*B*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Smith S. Burk*

*Pvt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion

*fair*

Eyes

*blue*

; hair

*light*

Where born

*Jefferson Co. Tenn.*

Occupation

*Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*July 1*

, 186*4*

Where

*Wardea, Mo.*

By whom

*Capt. Taylor*

*since Nov. 1 '63*

; term *20* mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. Wagner*

Copyright

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Olin P. Paine  
Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 24 - Co. D & Prov  
B. M. Mearns -  
Kain July 10  
Buffalo  
Entered

Book mark:

James

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William Burns

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Marion Ind

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.

Where Lebanon Mo

By whom Brig Gen. Holland term 20 mos.

Remarks: \* Good Soldier. Rather  
lazy. never at his post  
when there is duty to do

\* See on Co Book

P. J. ...

Copy

Q

| 16 Cav. | Mo.

Johnson Curris

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 Co B 6 Prov E  
M M) - Absent  
without leave  
Dec 1863 to Feb 1864 -  
absent without  
leave since  
Dec 24

Book mark:

(245)

Donald

Capt.

C

| 16 Cav. | Mo.

Amos H. Harris

Sgt., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864 - (Col. 6 Prov  
B.M.M.) -

As Jan  
Mershfield  
transferred to  
Co. I

Book mark: .....

(248)

Leonard

Copied.

79 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Amos D. Burrow

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Tan

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Grundy, Tenn.

Occupation Printer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Fubry; term 2 mos.

Remarks:

[Signature]

Copy 62.



B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

David Butcher

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Tenn.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 1, 1864.

Where Hartsville Mo

By whom Capt Turner; term 20 mos.

Remarks: ~~Quite sturdy~~ appears to be goodish

2. Son of ...

P. S.

13

16 Cav.

Mo.

Hasten Butcher

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair light

Where born Waverly Mo

Occupation farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 1, 1864

Where Hartsville Mo

By whom Capt Lerner; term 20 mos.

Remarks: good soldier

Piles

Q | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver, Y. Batcher

Sgt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Granger Co. Penn

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864

Where Liberty, Mo.

By whom Sgt. Tubey; term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

[Signature]

Copy to

29

16 Cav.

Mo.

David Butler

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 C. D. S. Prov  
Enlist -  
Jan Jan  
Springfield  
Enlisted

Book mark:

Leonard

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William O. Buller

Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray; hair light

Where born

Bedford Co. Tenn

Occupation

farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 1, 1864.

Where

Springfield

By whom

H. F. McCulloch, term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Leary

Q

16 Cav. | Mo.

Wm J Butler  
Cm, Co F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (Co F 6 Mo  
6 m m Cav) -  
Gain 1000  
Springfield  
Enlisted

Feb 1865 (Co F 6 Mo Cav)  
Absent on detached  
service driving  
Regt Q m Team  
since Feb 23/65

Book mark:

Leonard

10

16

Cav.

Mo.

-----

-----, Co. D, 16<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 33 years; height 6 feet ----- inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Light; hair Black

Where born Williamson Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Marshall Mo

By whom Geo Holland; term 20 mos.

Remarks: -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

Fairley

(1007)

B

166  
Proof  
E. M.

Mo.

Robert L. Butts  
Capt. Co. D. 6<sup>th</sup> P. R. E. M. M.

**Return**

of the Post of Marshfield, Mo.,

for the month of Sept., 1863,

dated not dated, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Present.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Charles G. Koch



Q

16 Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Gutt  
Capt., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 - Jan. 1864 (Co. D  
6 Prov & M M) -

Present

Feb. 1864 - Present

Now ordered

to Marshfield

Mar. & Apr. 1864 - Present

May to Nov. 1864 - (Co. D 6  
1 Prov & M M Cav.) -

Present

Dec. 1864 to Feb. 1865 (Co. D  
16 Mo. Cav. -

Present

Mar. 1865 absent

member of G C M

D. 79 1st & 2nd

Dist. 2nd Mo.

Apr. & May 1865 - Present

member of G C M

D. 79 1st & 2nd

Dist. 2nd Mo. Mar 26/65

Book mark:

Leonard

6 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Cafer

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 53 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Rockingham N.C.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Buffalo Mo.

By whom Capt. Kelley; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Remmer

Asst. Sec.

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

Thos M. Gaffe

Priv., Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 (Col 6. Prov  
E. M. M.)  
absent without  
leave since  
Mar 10, 64

Book mark:

Leonard

6 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Saine

Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Claiborn Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Marshfield Mo

By whom Capt Butts; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal Nov 1, 1863

Fairfax

Capt. Saine

5 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

*L. M. Bailey*

*Priv.*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1863 (Col 6 Prov  
E. M. M.)  
Absent with  
leave since  
Nov 15*

Book mark: .....

*L. M. Bailey*  
Capt. f

6 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

George W Calhoun

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 40 years; height 6 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Marion Ala

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864.

Where Hartsville Mo

By whom Capt Turner; term 24 mos.

Remarks: Rather shirkey

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

Geo W. Calhoun

Priv, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 - Cpl. Prov  
Emmear) -  
Gained June 1  
Hartsville  
Enlisted

Book mark: .....

Leonard

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm M. Callaway

Pt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Green Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 25, 1864.

Where Warrenton Mo.

By whom Capt Taylor, term 20 mos.

Remarks

\*This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Wm M. Callaway

Copyist.



6

| 16 Cav. | Mo.

Liram L. Allison  
Priv, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 Lost 2 Prov  
E. M. M. -

Abandoned sick  
during month

Jan 1864 - Lost  
Jan 1  
Marshfield  
discharged by  
order

near Allison

Book mark:

Foran

16 Cav. Mo.

William Callison

Co. 9, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Webster Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 27, 1864.

Where Marshfield Mo.

By whom Capt. Butts; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Fairley

Capt. Co.

6

16 Cav. | Mo.

Newton M. Caloway  
2<sup>nd</sup> Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (Co M 6 Prov 5 mm) - Present  
Dec 1863 - Absent sick  
Jan 1864 - Absent  
sick two months  
Feb 1864 Present sick  
since last Return  
Mar, Apr 1864 Absent  
escorting stage  
May 1864 - Pres or abo  
not stated  
Escorting stage  
(Co M 6 Prov 5 mm) ex)  
June to Aug 1864 - Present  
Sept 1864 - Pres or abo  
not stated  
Oct 1864 - at  
Springfield pres  
Nov 1864 - Absent sick on  
Webster Co Mo

Book mark:

one

Edward

24 APR.

36675867

396.  
14

since Nov 26/64

Dec 1864 Co m. 6 mo car)

Present

Jan 1865 Present creek

since Nov 28/64

Feb 1865 Present creek

in Quarters

Mar 1 Apr 1865 Present

May 1865 - Absent

Conda Post

Sand Springs

mo 3. 5 1350

Post 2nd Dr

Springfield Mo

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Campbell

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Green, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 18, 1864

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Porter Township  
Christian County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

Owsley

Copy sent

6

| 16 Cav. | Mo.

E. A. Campbell

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 / Is 2 in Nov  
3 mm, -

About with  
leave during  
month

Dec 1863. Has

Dec 7  
Springfield  
discharged  
for disability

Book mark:

Donard

6

16 Cav. | Mo.

Wm J Campbell  
Pvt, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 36 Post  
of Wm J Campbell  
Kain Aug 1864  
Fairbroke Mo  
Enlisted

Book mark: .....

Leonard

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

Montgomery Canard

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches.

Complexion

lt

Eyes

gray

; hair

lt

Where born

Jackson Co. Tenn

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov. 1

, 1863.

Where

Springfield, Mo.

By whom

Col. McMiller since Nov 1 63 term 20 mo.

Remarks

\*This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

B. Wagner



6 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Robert F Canwell

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Jackson Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1864.

Where Hartsville

By whom Capt Turner; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Does his duty very well

Pills

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Carpenter

Prov, Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 Co 26 Prov E  
m m -

Gavin Apr 27  
Yellville Ark  
Enlisted

May 1864 Co 26 Prov  
E m m Cav)  
Died May 5/64  
Ozark  
Recorded

Book mark:

Leonard

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

Ben B. Carroll

Gen., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 (Co I 6 Prov  
Emm)

Dec Jan 31

Buffalo

disability

disability

Book mark:

Leona  
Capt.

5

16 Cav. | Mo.

Charles F. Pearson

Capt., Co. 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

See (P. 3) 30 3' 6 Nov

E. M. M. -

See see 30

Springfield

discharged by

order

Book mark:

Pearson

C

18 Cav.

Mo.

*John D. Carter*

*Pvt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *6* feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Webster Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 7*, 1863.

Where *Sand Spring, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. W. H. ...* term *20 mos.*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. W. ...*

Copyist.

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Carter

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 Co M 6 Prov  
Enlistment -  
Said Dec 9  
Springfield  
Enlisted in Co

Book mark: .....

Leonard

0 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Newton J. Carter

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Frank Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom Sgt. Tubey; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

T. J. Carter

C. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Carter

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair,

Eyes Blue; hair Brown.

Where born Giles. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom Maj. Sheppard; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. Weston



L

| 16 Cav. |

Mo.

William E Carter

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 / Co E 6 Prov E  
M M - absent  
without leave  
since Nov 28

Dec 1863 - Loss  
See 7

Springfield  
described

Book mark:

Leonard

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

William T Carter

En, Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Co E 6 Prov  
5 m m  
Jan Jan 26  
Gren Co  
Enlisted

Book mark:

(545)

Leonard

Copied.

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

John A Case

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 / Co 216 Prov  
E M M J - Done

Dec 1

Springfield  
Transferred to Co  
2

Book mark:

6 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William G. Case

....., Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Dark

Where born

Rockingham N. Carolina

Occupation

Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Nov 1

, 1863.

Where

Marshfield Ma

By whom

Capt Butte

; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

1  
Friday

April

*L*

*16 Oct Mo*

*William G. Case*

*Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When *May 29*, 1865

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Jones*

to *Apr 30*, 1865

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. L. Parker*

6 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Fairley

Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Putnam Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Marshfield Mo

By whom Capt Butts; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal Nov  
1, 1863

Fairley  
Capt

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

J. M. Kasteal

Corp., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 - (Co 20 6 Prov  
E. M. M. Cav) -  
About wounded  
and left at  
Georgetown  
Oct 19

Book mark:

Leonard

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

David Easto

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 - Dec

Dec 10

Springfield  
discharged  
by order

Book mark:



C | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis P. Cates

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

3

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown.

Where born Greene Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1864.

Where Fair Grove.

By whom Capt. Headlee; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. A. Weston

(1864)

Copyd.

6 | 6 | mo

Louis Bates

for, Co. E, 6 Reg't mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fort Scott, Kans.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 25, 1864

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

no D. list

Book mark:

Hadfield

6 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis P. Cates  
Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 (Co E 6 Prov  
Emmear) -  
Gained Sept 1  
Fair Grove  
Enlisted

Oct 1864 - Wbansk  
Left at Fk  
Both wounded  
Oct 25

Book mark:

Leonard  
Carpenter

Co. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William Cates

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 - Absent sick  
since Nov 27  
(Co H 6 Prov E M M)

Dec 1863 - Absent  
without leave  
since 17"

Jan & Feb 1864 - Absent  
without leave  
since Jan 24

Mar 1864 - Lost

Jan 8

Christian Co

Deserted

May 1864 - Absent  
without leave  
all the month

Wm Cates

Book mark:

Leonard

*C*

| 16 Cav. |

Mo.

*William Bates*

*Garrison*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1863 (Iss'd to Prov  
& Minn) - Garrison*

*Nov 1*

*Marshfield*

*Transferred from  
Co. 1st*

*Absent without  
leave during  
month - 1*

Book mark: .....

*Donald*

L

16 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Catwell

Co., Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (Co 66 Prov  
E. M. C. -  
Saw Aug 1/64  
Starbuck Mo  
Enlisted

Book mark:

(240)

Leonard

Copied.

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm M. Causby

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Gass Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 7, 1864

Where Warden, Mo.

By whom Capt. Taylor; term 20 mos.

Remarks

\*This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

B. May

Copyist.

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Cave

1st, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Green Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1864.

Where Warden, Mo.

By whom Capt Taylor, since Nov. 1863, term 20 mos.

Remarks

\*This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

B. Wagon



C | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James N. Cecil.

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark.

Where born Durham N. Carolina.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where Fair Grove

By whom Col. M. M. M.; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

E. Weston

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Cecil  
Prov. Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 13/64 (Co E 6 Prov  
(5 m m car) -  
Sain Aug 10/64  
Fair Grove Mo  
Enlisted

Book mark:

(546)

Leonard

Captain.

6 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Chaffin

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Murray, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

For the Township  
Christian County Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

Owsley

B

16 Cav.

Mo.

Challen

Sgt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1865.

Stationed at  
Ozark Mo

Book mark:

Leonard

C | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John P. Chapin  
Cot, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Linn Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1864.

Where Warden, Mo.

By whom Cot. M. M. M. <sup>since Nov. 1863</sup> term 20 mos.

Remarks

\*This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

B. M. M.

Copyright.

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

L. W. Chambers  
Prov, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 - (6 Prov  
Emm) -  
Loss Mar 6  
Hartsville  
Discharged  
Over age

Book mark:

Leonard

Cav.

Mo.

Payton Chambers

Co. L, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born England Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864

Where Lebanon Mo.

By whom Capt. Ruby; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Payton Chambers

6 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Robert C Chambers

Co. 4, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Ills

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 20, 1864.

Where Hartsville

By whom Capt. Tamm; term 20 mos.

Remarks: good soldier

Piles

Copy 100



6

16 Cav.

Mo.

Robert C. Chambers

Prov, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (Col 6 Prov  
(E. M. G. A. S.) -  
Garis July 20  
Haskinsville  
Enlisted

Nov 1864 Loss  
Nov 13  
Wright Co  
Field of  
Disease

Book mark:

Leonard

*A* | 16 Cav. | Mo.

*Franklin N. Rancy*

Co. *L*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Oreston, Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 11*, 186*4*

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Rancy*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*F. Rancy*

C | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Chandler

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark,

Eyes Hazel; hair Black.

Where born Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Fair Grove.

By whom Capt. Headlee; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. A. Weston

Copyright.

C

16 Cav. | Mo.

Henry E. Chandler

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864. Absent  
without leave  
and 24 days  
cancelled

Mar 1864. Absent  
without leave  
during the  
month

Book mark:

(248)

Leonard

Captain

6 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Chandler

....., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Camden, N. H.

Occupation Fanner

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Manchester, N. H.

By whom Capt. Ship; term 2 mos.

Remarks: .....

A. J. Anderson

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

Thos L Chandler

Priv, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (Co G 6 Prov  
(6 mm cav) -

Loss Aug 11/64

Marshall's Co

Enlisted

Book mark: .....

Leonard

(445)

Capt.

C. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Chandler

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Brown

Where born Halifax, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1864

Where Fair Grove Mo.

By whom Col. McMahon; term 2 a. mos.

Remarks:

E. Nestor

6 16 Cav. | Mo

James Chasten

Co. G, 16 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Lawrence Ind

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 20, 1864.

Where Hartsville Mo

By whom Capt Turner; term 20 yrs

Remarks: good soldier

Pries



6 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Gas Chaunce  
Prov, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (Col 6 Prov  
Emmear) -  
Garr July 20  
Starkville  
Enlisted

Book mark: .....

Forrest  
Capt.

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Chastain  
Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (Col 6 Prov  
Emm) -  
Lost Dec 6  
Springfield  
Discharged by  
order

Book mark:

Leonard

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

Amos B. Cheek

Co. 4, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

hazel

hair

dark

Where born

Dallas Mo

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 20

1864

Where

Hartsville Mo

By whom

Capt. Linn

term 30 mos.

Remarks:

Good soldier

\* Arthur Fitzgibbon

\* See on co book

Piles

Co. 16 Cav. Mo.

William L. Chilcutt

Co. 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Guilford Co. N. C.

Occupation Blacksmith

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March 1, 1864.

Where Yellville. Ark

By whom N. J. McCulloh; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Leary

C.

16 Cav.

Mo.

M. L. Chisutt

Prov., Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 Co H 6 Prov  
E M M -  
Saw Apr 15  
Yellville Ark  
Embarked

Book mark:

L. Howard

C | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Childers

....., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair,

Eyes Blue; hair Brown.

Where born Hardiman, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Springfield.

By whom Maj. Shuppard; term 24 mos.

Remarks: .....

E. Weston

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Childers  
Pvt, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

See P 3 (To E 6 Engrs  
m m) - 2  
see 4  
Springfield  
discharged for  
disability

Book mark:

Leonard

6

**16 Cav.**

**Mo.**

John F. Childress

-----, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

**Appears on**

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

### DESCRIPTION.

Age 48 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes Gray.....; hair Dark

Where born *Alabama*

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 21, 1864.

Where Mansfield

By whom *Capt. Blum* ; term *22* mos.

Remarks:

*R. J. Anderson*

**Copy date**



L

16 Cav.

Mo.

G F Childres  
Co., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (Co F 6 Prov  
& mm's) -  
Gain July 12  
Webster Co  
Enlisted

Book mark:

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

Watkin C. Christman

Priv, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863, Co. C. 6 Prov  
E. M. M. -  
Saw Dec 2  
Ozark  
Abandoned

Book mark: .....

Leonard

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

William C Christman  
Prov, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (Co L 6 Prov E  
M M) - absent  
since Nov 2

Book mark:

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

J. W. Circle

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865. Absent  
detached  
guarding  
P Property  
since Feb 15/65

Book mark:

Leonard

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

Spivey, Civils

Co., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (C. 7 6 Co. 16 Reg't Mo. Cavalry) -

Dec 1863 10  
Springfield  
Discharged for  
disability

Book mark:

(449)

Lemard  
Carpenter

6 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

A. B. Clark

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 / 1866 Prov  
Emmear -  
Gained July 20  
Hastville  
Enlisted

Book mark: .....

Lernant

Q 1 16 Car Mo

Asbury Clark

Sgt. Co. 1 16 Regt Mo Car.

Case Number:

2916825

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

3/15, 1910

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32875023

Hoo 31472258

Ret 36675899

6 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Charles A. Clark

....., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Arkansas

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 5, 1864.

Where Missouri

By whom Capt. Bluff; term 2 mos.

Remarks: .....

A. J. Anderson

Copy to



6

16 Cav.

Mo.

Charles A Clark

D Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (C 26 Prov  
Emmear) -  
Gain Aug 5/64  
Manifested no  
Enlisted

Book mark:

L. J. Jones

6 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James Clark

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Texas

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 1, 1864.

Where Hartsville Mo

By whom Capt Turner; term 24 mos.

Remarks: good soldier

Piles

Copy

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

James Clark

Co., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 84 Col 6 Prov  
E M M -  
Garr Mar 20  
Hartsville  
Enlisted

Book mark:

Tesman

C | 16" Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Clarkston.

Co. B, 16" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark.

Where born Ill.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Springfield.

By whom H. Shepherd; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

H. C. Thomas

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Clarkson

Pvt, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 - (Co B 6 Pvt  
Emm) -

absent without  
leave during  
the month

May 1864 (Co B 6 Pvt  
Emm) -

absent without  
leave since

134

Book mark:

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

George Claypool  
Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (C a 6 Priv  
E M M) -  
Last Dec 18  
Springfield  
discharged  
by order

Book mark:

6 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben Claypool

Co A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Where born Polk Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Dade Co. Mo.

By whom Capt. Haytes; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Jackson Township Polk  
County, 4 Dist. Mo.

E. B. Carroll

Copy sent

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

Arthur Langford  
Sergeant, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 / Co. A. C. Over  
J. E. Mearns -  
Gain Aug 1864  
Sade Co. Mo  
Enlisted

Book mark:

Donald



6 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Gieninger

Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Tansy Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Marshfield Mo.

By whom Capt. Butts; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Fairley  
Capt.

6 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Clevinger  
Pvt Co D 16 Reg Mo Cav.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners confined at Springfield, Mo., Feb-  
ruary 6, 1865, in charge of the District Provost  
Marshal.

Roll dated .....

Not dated, 186

When committed Dec 14, 1864.

Remarks: Murder;

Number of roll:

35; sheet 1

(1865)

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

A. Ford Clifton  
Corp, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 (Cos 6 Prov  
E. M. M.) -  
Loss Jan 7  
marshfield  
~~discharged~~  
disability

Book mark: .....

(547)

Leonard

Clifton

6 18 Cav. Mo.

Francis M. Blimer  
Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

31 6106

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Feb. 12, 1913

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32875420

Ret 36675907

H.R.S.

6 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Climer

....., Co. 7, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Wright Le Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Marshfield

By whom Capt. Bluffs; term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

A. J. Anderson

(1863)

Copy

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Clinner

Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (Co F 6 Prov  
E M M) -

Absent Paroled  
during month  
Dec 1863 - Absent  
without leave  
during the  
month

Mar & Apr 1865 (Co F  
16 Mo Cav) -  
Absent without  
leave since  
Aug 10/64

Book mark:

Leonard

Capt.

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

J. H. Cline

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1564 (Co F & Prov  
E. M. Mason) -  
Absent in  
action  
since May 15

Book mark:

Leonard

Co. 16 Cav. Mo.

Samuel L. Cline

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Knox Tenn

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt. Kelley; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Died of disease  
on the 20 of Feb 1865

Remmer



C

16 Cav.

Mo.

Sam'l L. Crane

Pr. Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865. Feb 20

Lebanon

died of

disease

Book mark:

Leonard

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

William E. Eames

Six, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 - (Co D 6 Prov  
Eman) -

about one  
during month

Book mark:

Leonard

C | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John B. Cloud

Co. 26, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Taney Co. Mo.

Occupation

farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov. 1

, 1863.

Where

Ozark. Mo.

By whom

M. J. McCulloch

term

20

mos.

Remarks:

Leary

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

John A Cloud

Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 - (3 or 6

months.)

Nov 3

Greene Co

and of

discharge

Book mark:

(540)

Leonard

Copied

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Coats

Co., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Co C 6 Prov E  
M.M.) -

absent without  
leave during  
the month

Feb 1864 absent  
without leave  
during the  
month of  
Feb

Book mark:

Fernand

C | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Oliar Coate

....., Co. S, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Barn Ky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt Kelley; term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

Remme

6 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver P. Cates

Lt., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 - (Com 6 Troi  
E 7th MI) -  
Inc or abs  
not stated

Dec 1863 - Loss -  
Resigned &  
discharged  
Dec 7 P. O.  
Mo 195

Book mark: .....

Edward

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Leats

Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (C C C Prov  
Emm) - Loss  
Dec 3  
Springfield  
Discharged  
Disability

Book mark:

*[Signature]*



6

16 Cav.

Mo.

James Cockran

Bn, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 (Capt & Prov E  
M - M) - absent  
with leaveDec 1863 - absent  
sick since  
Dec 1Jan 1864 - absent  
without leave  
since Jan 2<sup>d</sup>

Book mark:

Howard

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Cody

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Wright Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 1, 1864

Where Hartsville Mo

By whom Capt Turner; term 20 mos.

Remarks: good soldier

Piles

Copy

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

Asa J. Coffman

Det., Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 84 Col 6 Prov 3rd  
 Maj - Mar 6  
 Webster Co, Promoted  
 1st Col  
 1st Lieut - Present  
 Apr 1864 - Present  
 May to Aug 1864 - Col 6 Prov  
 3rd Mo Cav -  
 Present  
 Sept & Oct 1864 Pres or  
 abo not stated  
 Nov 1864 - Aborn Libanon  
 County Arkansas Col 6  
 Dec 1864 to May 1865 - (Col 6  
 16 Mo Cav)  
 Present

Asa G  
 Asa T  
 Asa G

Book mark:

Leonard

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

N. C. Costigan  
Priv. Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 Col'd Prov  
Emm -  
Lost here a  
Springfield  
issued by  
order

Book mark:

Lemond

6 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James C. Coffman

Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Mc Mine Co Tenn

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March 1, 1864.

Where Lebanon Mo

By whom Capt C. L. Turner; term 24 mos.

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Capt Jan

then adjt Aug 7/64.

Wm J. Anderson

Capt. Gen.

6 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Baker  
Cavalry Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 (C & G Prov  
E. M. M.) -  
Lam Apr 27  
Yellville Ark  
Enlisted

May 1864 For  
May 20/64  
Ogark  
served

Book mark:

Leland

C.

16 Cav.

Mo.

Jennings L. Coldiron  
Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fr

Eyes gr; hair lt

Where born Harlin, Ky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 29, 1864

Where Rolla Mo

By whom Capt. Menck; term 12 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Ford

B

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Cole

Priv, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 - (Co F  
(Capt E. M. M.  
Leav) - Same  
May 13/64  
Webster Co  
Enlisted

Book mark:

L. J. J.



C

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm S. Coleman

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 C. C. 6 Prov  
E. M. M. Cav)  
Gain 12"  
Ozark Mo  
Enlisted in  
Regt

Book mark:

James

*C*

| 16 Cav. |

Mo.

*Aaron Collins*

....., Co. *K*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *fr*

Eyes *lt*; hair *blu*

Where born *Howell Co Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 17*, 1864.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Monks*; term *12 mos.*

Remarks: .....

*Food.*

(1864)

Copy sent.

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

Cornelius Collins

Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fr

Eyes sandy; hair blu

Where born Morgan, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 17, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt. Mankus; term 12 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Ford

Capt. Gen.

6

16 Cav.

Mó.

Daniel Collins

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 18. 3 to Jan 1864 -  
(As C & Prov E 2nd M)  
Absent without  
leave since  
Oct 11

Book mark:

Lennard

C | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Collins

Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fr.

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Douglas, Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 29, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom Capt. Monke; term 12 mos.

Remarks:

End.

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

Leonard Collins

Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fr

Eyes blu; hair fr.

Where born Morgan, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 17, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom Capt. Monks; term 12 mos.

Remarks:

Ford

Copied

C | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Robinson Collins

Co. N, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fr.

Eyes blue; hair dk.

Where born Howell Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 17, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt. Monks; term 12 mos.

Remarks: \*

Ind.

Co

16 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Collins

Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 - Co C 6 Prov  
Emm -

Loss Jan 13  
Springfield  
discharged  
disability

Book mark:

Lennard



C

16 Cav.

Mo.

Art Collins

Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864, Co C 6 Prov  
Emmell -

From Jan 13  
Springfield  
discharged for  
disability

Book mark:

Leland

C | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Colston

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Irigo Term

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 15, 1864.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt Kelly; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Renner

Copy sent.

Co | 16<sup>th</sup> Cav. | Mo

Henry Colston  
1st. Co. 16<sup>th</sup> Reg. U.S. Cav

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Springfield,  
Mo., by the Provost Marshal during the month  
of February, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured Libanon. Mo.

When captured Feb. 1, 1865.

When received Feb. 2, 186

Remarks: Striking Officer

Number of roll:

74; sheet 1

(200)

R. Fish

Copyist.

C | 16 levy | Mo.

Henry Colston.  
Pet Co J 16 Rpt Mo levy,

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners confined at Springfield, Mo., Feb-  
ruary 5, 1865, in charge of the District Provost  
Marshal.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

When committed

Feb 2, 186 .

Remarks:

Striking superior  
officer,

Number of roll:

85; sheet

W. B. Scott

(85th)

Copied

6 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Calib C. Conley

....., Co. 7, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Light

Where born Birth Co., N. C.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Marshfield

By whom Capt. Bluff; term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. J. Turner

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

William M Conley

Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Cherokee Co. N. C.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Marshfield

By whom Capt. Blum; term 12 mos.

Remarks: Promoted to 4 Corp  
Aug 7/64.

B | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Facherau Conley

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Dallas Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt Kelley; term 24 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Reman

6 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

High P Corn

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Jackson Ala

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 20, 1864

Where Hartsville Mo

By whom Capt Turner; term 20 mos.

Remarks: For Arrogance sent to  
Springfield for Robbery &  
Stealing, gets drunk

Peters



C | 16 Cal | Mo

Ituah? r. Coim

Sgt G S. 15 Regt Mo Cav 103

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Springfield,  
Mo., during the month of Jan., 1865.

Roll dated

not dated, 1865

Where captured

Springfield, Mo

When captured

Jan 14

, 1865.

Charges

Parsony

Remarks:

Number of roll:

55

(3000)

C. W. Egan

Copyist.

C | 166 av | Mo,

Hugh P. Conn,

Sgt. Co "G" 16 Regt Mo Cav,

Appears on a

**Roll**

of prisoners confined at Springfield, Mo., February 5, 1865, in charge of the District Provost Marshal.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

When committed

Jan'y 14

, 186<sup>5</sup>.

Remarks:

Larceny,

Number of roll:

85; sheet

1

W. H. Scott

(over)

Copyist.

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

Hugh J Cron  
Priv, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (Co G 16 Cav)  
Present -  
Jan July 20  
Hartsville  
Enlisted

Feb 1865 (Co G 16 Cav)  
Absent in arrest  
since Jan 15

Hugh Cron

Book mark:

Lemard

6 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Conner  
2 Lt., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (Col. 6 Prov E  
Reg't) -  
Resigned  
Dec 1863 - Loss  
Resigned and  
discharged  
Special Order  
No 200 Dec  
31/63  
Jan 1864 Loss  
Resigned  
Jan 1

Book mark: .....

Leman

16

16 Cav.

Mo.

F M Conner

Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 (Co B 6 Prov  
E M M, -

Absent without  
leave

Book mark: .....

Leonard

1 Cav. Mo.

Bennett Joel  
Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet — inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Marshall Co. Tenn.

Occupation Plumber

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Fisher; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

John D Cooper's  
Co., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (C. A. 6. Prov  
E. M. M. -  
Loss Dec 18  
Springfield  
disab'd by  
order

Book mark:

Leonard

Copyist

6 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William A Cooper

Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Lebanon Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Lebanon Mo.

By whom Capt. S. Turner; term 24 mos.

Remarks: Promoted to 3rd Surgt. Co.

His exp. Aug 7/64.

A. J. Anderson

Copy to



6

**16" Cav.**

Mo.

James C. Copeland.

Co. *B*, 16<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

### DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes Dark.....; hair Dark.....

Where born Ozark Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

## ENLISTMENT.

When June 20, 1864.

Where *Springfield*.

By whom McMahon ; term 2.0 mos.

Remarks:

H. C. Thomas.

**Copies:**

B

16 Cav.

Mo.

For N. Coplan  
Priv. Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (Co B 6 Priv  
(Emmear) -  
Saw July 27  
Douglas Co  
Enlisted

Book mark:

Leland

6 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph A. Lockman

Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Light

Where born Burks & Caroline

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Marshfield Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 3 mos.

Remarks: Transferred from Co. F  
16 Cav Mo. 6th July 28. 1865

Finley

Capt.

*L*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph A Cooper*  
Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 1865* *Lois*

*Jan 1*

*Marshallfield*

*Transferred to A &*

*Geo S. Gann*

*Sand Springs*

*Transferred from*

*A &*

Book mark:

*Leonard*

*L* | *16* Cav. | Mo.

*Samuel S. Cory*  
Co. *L*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *43* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Coleraine, Vermont*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 11*, 186*4*

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ruben*; term *2* mos.

Remarks:

6 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Casley

Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Brownlee Ind

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Massachusetts

By whom Capt. Adams; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

A. J. Anderson

Capt.

C | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph A. Coeswing  
....., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Light

Where born Birdsboro N. H.

Occupation Fanner

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Marshfield

By whom Capt. Blum; term 24 mos.

Remarks: .....

A. J. Coeswing

(1863)

Copy to

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Carter

Gen., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 - (Co A 6 Prov  
E M M) - Absent  
since Dec 25<sup>th</sup>

Book mark:

James L. Carter



6 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William Covener

....., Co. 26, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Lincoln Co. Tenn

Occupation farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 1, 1864

Where Marionville Mo

By whom H. F. McCulloh; term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Leary

6

16 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Gardner

Gardner, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 - (Co. H 6 Prov  
8 mm Cav) -  
Gained July 1  
Marionville  
Enlisted

Book mark: .....

Leonard  
Coppist.

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

James Caward  
Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Hawkins Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 16, 1864

Where War 1864, Mo.

By whom Capt. Taylor, since Nov. 1863, term 20 mos.

Remarks

\*This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

B. W. Taylor

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

James Coward  
Co., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (C. M. 6 Prov  
Enlisted) -  
Gave Aug 20/64  
Wardon Station  
Mo Enlisted

Book mark:

(540)

J. Coward

Copyist.

C 16 Cav. Mo.

Henry L. Cowen

Co. B 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Christian Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Ozark. Mo.

By whom H. F. McCulloch term 20 mos.

Remarks:

O'Leary

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

Amos Cox

Co., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 - (Co 26 2nd  
E m m) - ~~Amos~~  
Nov 29  
Springfield  
Missouri by  
order

Book mark:

Leonard

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wesley T. Cox

Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 - (CO E 6 Prov  
E 2nd Regt -

Absent without  
leave during  
the month

Feb 1864 Absent  
without leave

Wesley T. Cox

Book mark:

Lemond

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Cox

Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 - (to E 6 Prov  
Emm) -

Absent without  
leave since

Dec 12

Book mark:

James



C | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Wiley Craddock

Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fr.

Eyes haz; hair gr.

Where born Hart Ky.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 23, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt. Marks; term 12 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Ford.

C. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William H Craddock

....., Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion lt.

Eyes blue; hair lt.

Where born Phelps, Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 29, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt Monke; term 12 mos.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford.

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

James W. 229  
Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 - (Co 6 Por  
Emm) -  
Absent sick  
since 21<sup>st</sup>

Book mark:

(345)

James W. 229

Copied.

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Craig  
Cm, Co. D., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 Co D 6 Prov  
E M M -  
Absent without  
leave during  
the month

Book mark:

Leonard

L

16 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Crawford

Prov, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (Co B 6 Prov  
& mm) -  
Absent with  
leave

Book mark:

(540)

Lennard

Copied

C | 16. Cav. | Mo.

Fredrick R. Crofford

....., Co. B., 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Fair

Where born Ozark Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov. 17, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom H. Shepard; term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

H. C. Thomas

Copy 1/2

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

F R Crawford

Cm, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (Co B 6 Prov  
E m m) -

Absent with  
leave

Book mark:

Lennard

10

16 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Crawford

Co., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1834 - (CtB 6 Prov  
Emmear) -  
about 1834  
in Douglas  
Co service Oct  
15

Book mark:



Co | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac M. Crawford

Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Dade, Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Dade Co. Mo

By whom Capt Maytes; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Neosho Township,

Dade Co. 4 Dist. Mo.

E. C. Carroll

(1864)

Capt. G. H.

10

16 Cav.

Mo.

J. M. Crawford  
Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 864 (Cavalry Prov. E  
(M.M. Cav.)  
Garr Aug 1/64  
Dade Co. Mo.  
Enlisted

Book mark: .....

Leonard

C | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Price C Creeke

....., Co. S 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Monroe Ky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 15, 1864.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt Kelley; term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Remme

B

Price

Inf., Co., 6 Reg't 13 m m

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Kansas City, Mo.,

for

September, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holbrook

C | 16 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Cresson

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Blue; hair Light.

Where born Boone Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where Fair Grove.

By whom Col. M. Mahan; term 24 mos.

Remarks:

E. A. Stein

(1864)

Capital

16 Cav.

Mo.

1  
S. W. Grison

Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 Co E 6 Prov  
16th Mo Cav -  
Leave Aug 10/64  
Miss Grove Mo  
Enlisted

Nov 1864 - Loss  
Nov 2  
S. W. Grison  
Died of  
Disease

Book mark:

Lernand

C | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas L. Crisson

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Bone Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864

Where Fair Grove

By whom C. McMahon term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

E. Weston

(1864)

Copy 1864

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

Thos J. Harrison  
Sgt., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 Co E 6 Prov  
Cavalry  
Garrison Aug 1864  
Fair Grove Mo  
Enlisted

Book mark:



6 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Rufus Crisp

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Burke N C

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 20, 1864.

Where Hastrell Mo

By whom Capt Turner; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Rather Shy

Piles

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

James Crisp  
Priv. Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864. (Co. G 16 Reg't  
Missouri Cavalry) -  
Garrison Aug 1864  
Hartsville Mo  
Enlisted

Apr 1865. (Co. G 16 Reg't  
Missouri Cavalry) - Absent  
without leave  
since Apr 29

Book mark:

James Crisp

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Conroy  
Co., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Wagoner, Sols. 834 (Co B 6  
from 6 M M Cav)  
Absent without  
leave since  
Mar 1

Book mark:

Leonard

*K*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Marion Jones*

*B* Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1863 (C B & Prov  
& m m) -  
absent with  
leave*

Book mark:

*Leoman*

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

Geo W Crosby  
Sgt, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 804 to N 6 Pm  
Enlisted -  
Same July 1  
Marionville  
Enlisted

Book mark: .....

16 Cav.

Mo.

George Culbertson  
Prvt, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 (Co F 6 Prov E  
2nd Div) - Lost  
Jan 20  
Buffalo  
Cashed by  
order

Book mark:

*D* | *11* Cav. | Mo.

*Geo. R. Cunningham*

Co. *L*, *B* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Washington, D.C.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 11*, 186*4*

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom *Chas. Luby*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Geo. R. Cunningham*

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse H. Cunningham  
Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Green Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1864.

Where Warden, Mo.

By whom Capt. Taylor; term 20 mos.

Remarks

\*This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

B. W. Taylor  
Copyist.



C

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Cunningham*  
*Plt*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Green Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Warren, Mo.*

By whom *Capt Taylor*; term *30* mo.

Remarks

\*This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. May*

Copyist.

6 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William Cunningham  
....., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Tennessee

Occupation Farm

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 3, 1864.

Where Waverly

By whom Capt. Blamp; term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

A. J. Anderson

Copy to

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Cunningham  
Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 - Co F 6 Prov  
E M M Cav -  
Gave Aug 3/64  
Marched Mo  
Entered

Book mark:

6

16 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Cutbirth  
Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 - Co E 6 Prov  
(6 mm car) -  
Lost Aug 24/64  
Grand Gravel No  
Record by  
Order

Book mark: A. G. 201 (11-5-34)

Leonard

Copyist.

D | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Daniels

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Shelby Mo.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 6, 1864

Where Lebanon Mo.

By whom Capt Limer; term 24 mos.

Remarks: very good soldier

Piles

Copy to

*D*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew Daniels*

*Priv.*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1861 Col. & Prov  
of 16th Cav.  
Gained Aug 16  
Harrison Mo  
Enlisted*

Book mark: .....

*Leonard*

D. 16 Cav Mo.

Barney Daniel  
Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3203997

7

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Feb 25,

1913

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 37875525

Ref 36675958

(578)

W. P. Jeffery

Searcher.

2 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Loaah Daniels

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Shelby Ill.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 20, 1864.

Where Hartsville

By whom Capt James; term 2.2 mos.

Remarks: good soldier -  
associated to much with  
ladies women

Pills



9

16 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Davis

Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 18 03 Capt E. Davis  
M.M. - 1000

Nov 25

Springfield  
checked by  
order

Book mark:

(64)

L. Davis

Copy

*N* | *16* Cav. | Mo.

*Joseph Daniels*  
Co. *C*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Shelby Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 11*, 186*4*.

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom *Sgt. Ruby*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

D

16 Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Daniels

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Shelby Ill.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1864

Where Lebanon Mo.

By whom Capt. Turner; term 20 mos.

Remarks: very good soldier

Piles

(204)

Copy sent

D

16 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Daniels

Priv. Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1861 Col 6 Prov  
E in Cavalry -  
Gained Aug 1/64  
Hasterville Mo  
Enlisted

Book mark:

Leonard

D | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Daniels  
Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Logan Co. Ky

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 1, 1864.

Where Warden Mo

By whom Capt Taylor; term 20 mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

B. Maynard  
Copyist.

21

16 Cav.

Mo.

W. P. Daniels

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 - Co A & Prov  
(E M Mear)-  
Jan July 2  
Dade Co  
Enlisted

Book mark:

Leonard

*10* | *16* Cav. | Mo.

*Wm J. Dark*

*Sgt.*, Co. *E*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Gumma, Pa.*

Occupation *Merchant*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 11*, 186*4*

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ruby*; term *20* mon.

Remarks:

Q

16 Cav.

Mo.

Alex Darrington

Priv. Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 18.3 (Col 6 Prov  
E M M) -

Absent with  
leave since  
Nov 28

Jan 18.4

Jan 1  
Marshfield  
transferred to  
Co D

Book mark:

*[Signature]*



D | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Davidson

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Greene Mo.

Occupation Farmers

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom Maj. Shuppart; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. Weston

(1863)

Copy 12

D | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Aaron Davis

Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years, height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Carroll Co. Ark

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1864

Where Marionville Mo.

By whom N. J. McCulloh; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Leary

D 16 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Davis

C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Farmington, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom Capt Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Family, Farmington  
Christian County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

Owsley

Copied

*D*

*16. Cav.*

*Mo.*

*Francis M. Davis*

*Co. B, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Tany Ma*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 26<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

Where *Springfield.*

By whom *Mc Mahan*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*H. L. Thomas*

(1864)

*Capt. Gen.*

9 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Leane N. Davis

Co. 9, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born White Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 1864.

Where Nashville Mo.

By whom Capt. Butts; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Fairley

D | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Jackson Davis  
Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

term 20 mos.

Remarks:

O'Leary

9

16 Cav.

Mo.

James Davis  
Co., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Co 2 & 6 Prov  
Engineers) -  
Garrison Det 1  
Springfield  
Entirely

Book mark:

Leland

*D*

*16* Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Davis*

*Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Monroe Tennessee*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Marshfield Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Bitts*; term *24* mos.

Remarks: *Promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Nov 1. 1863*

*F. A. Bailey*  
Capt. 1864



*D* *16* Cav. | Mo.

*James Davis*

Co. *C, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *6* feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Miller, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where *Ozark, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ball*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Fairly Young Lip*  
*Christian County, Mo.*  
*4<sup>th</sup> Dist Mo.*

*Owsley*

*Capt. Ball*

5 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Davis

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Miller, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Fairly Township  
Christian County, Mo  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

Owsley

Copy sent

D | 6 Car | Mo

John Davis  
for, Co., 6 Reg't Mo Car

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Fort Scott, Kana,**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent.....

Remarks : died Oct 27-64

Book mark : .....

Hadfield

D

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Davis

Q. W. Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Co B 6 Nov  
E. M. Mearns -  
Lost Nov  
St. Louis  
Died of  
wounds

Book mark:

Leonard

9

16 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Davis  
Priv, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 / Co. I 6 Prov  
E M M. -  
Jan Dec 25  
Buffalo  
Enlisted in  
lev

Jan 1864 Loss  
Jan 29  
Springfield  
Disch'd by  
order of

Book mark: .....

Leonard

2 | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Geo N Davis*  
Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Jan 24 - Co. I 6 Prov*  
*8 m m) - Loss*  
*Jan 29*  
*Springfield*  
*issued by*  
*order*

**Book mark:** .....

*Leonard*  
Copied.

D. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph A. Davis

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Mega Texas.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where Fair Grove.

By whom Col. McMahon; term 2a mos.

Remarks:

E. A. Weston

29

16 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Davis  
Co. Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

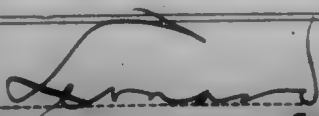
Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (A E G Prov  
Emm Co.)

Gave Aug 10/64  
Fair Grove  
Mo

Enlisted

Book mark:





D

16 Cav.

Mo.

Lawrence Davis

Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (C. B. G. Prov  
Enlistment Card)  
Gave July 15  
Douglas Co  
Entered

Book mark:

Leonard

D | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Marquess D.L. Davis

Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Barry Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 1864.

Where Yellville Ark

By whom H.F. McCulloch term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Leary

2

16 Cav.

Mo.

M. D. 2 Davis

Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 (Cr 74 6 P  
E m m) -  
Garr Apr 1  
Yellville  
Ark  
Enlisted.

Book mark:

Leonard

40 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver K. Davis

3rd, Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born J. Hancock, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ruby; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

(100)

Copy 100

16 Cav. Mo.

Robert J. Davis

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Laclede Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ruby; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

[Signature]

*D*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Thos Lavis*

*Regt* Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1864 - (C. & 6  
Row & m m  
leaf) - Garrison  
May 2/64  
O. J. K.  
Chickens*

Book mark:

*Lewis*

D 16 Cav. Mo.

Thompson Davis

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Miller, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Ozark, Mo

By whom Capt Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Finly Township  
Christian County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

Owsley

Copyright

*D*

| 16 Cav. |

| Mo.

*Thompson Davis*

*Priv*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct 1864 - Co C 6 Prov*  
*Emm (Ar) -*  
*Loss 317 Big*  
*Blue Killed*  
*in Battle*

Book mark: .....



9 16 Cav. | Mo

William Davis

Co. G, 16 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 35 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Bledsoe Tenn

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Mar 1, 188 4.

Where Wartville

By whom Capt Turner; term 20 mos

Remarks: Good soldier very

large

Piles

D 16 Cav. | Mo.

William E. Davis

Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue; hair light

Where born

Barry Co. Mo.

Occupation

farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 1 1864

Where

Yellville, Ark

By whom

H. F. McCulloch; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Leary

L

16 Cav. | Mo.

William P Davis  
R.C.M. Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov Dec 83 Jan 6  
E.M.M. -  
Present

Jan 84 -  
Loss  
Resigned &  
relieved  
Jan 64

Book mark:

Fennell  
Applied

D | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John C T Davison

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Mercer Tenn

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt Kelley; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Rever

Copy

Q

16 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Davidson

Gov., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 - (Co I 6 Prov  
E M M.) - Garrison  
Buffalo  
Enlisted in  
Co

Book mark:

Leonard

*D*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*John Day*

*Priv* Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1863 (Co D  
6 Prov E m m)*

*absent without  
leave during  
the month*

Book mark:

*Leonard*

Q

16 Cav.

Mo.

William F Day

Pvt, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 - (Co C 6 Prov  
E M M) -

Absent  
without leave  
during the  
month

Book mark:

Leonard

9 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Day  
1st, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Blk; hair Dk

Where born Green Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 15, 1864.

Where Warden, Mo.

By whom Capt. Tylan; term 20 mos.

Remarks

\*This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

A. M. Wagner  
Copyist.



2

16 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Dwyer

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 E. N. 1st  
E. N. 1st Cav. -  
Garrison Aug 1864  
Wardon Station  
was  
Enlisted

Book mark:

Leonard  
Coppin

*M*

*16 Cav.*

*Mo.*

*George R. Deatherage*

*Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *lt.*

Eyes *brn*; hair *lt.*

Where born *Ray Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 25*, 186*4*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Mank*; term *12* mos.

Remarks:

*Ford*

2 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Decker

Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Wingat Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Wingat Co. Mo.

By whom Capt. Allen; term 2 mos.

Remarks:

A. J. Anderson

D | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Joshua J. Deeds

Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

Leary

2

16 Cav.

Mo.

Joshua F. Dide

Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864 Co. D 6 Prov  
E. M. Mearns -  
Garn Capt 1  
Springfield  
Enlisted

Book mark:

Leonard

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

Amos D. Dyer

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Det. Co. 3rd Div. Nov  
Emm. Cav. -

about on detached  
service at  
Newark  
since Oct  
29/04

Book mark:

L. Dyer

Q | 16 Cav. Mo.

Thomas B S. Derby

Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Giles Co. Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 13, 1864

Where Dade Co. Mo

By whom R. M. Kayter; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Morgan Township

Dade Co. 4 Dist. Mo

E. B. Carroll

2 | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John D. ...

..., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

Capt. Geo. W. ...  
6th Mo. Cav. -  
Jan. 1863  
Rock House  
Ind. ...

**Book mark:** .....

...



D

16 Cav.

Mo.

Jasper Dennis

Co. G, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Mc Min Tenn

Occupation farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When July 20, 1864

Where Nashville

By whom Capt Limer; term 20 mos.

Remarks: good soldier

Piles

D | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Dennis  
Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Light

Where born

Jackson Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

July 1

, 1864.

Where

Warden Mo.

By whom

Capt Taylor

; term

24 mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

B. M. Maguire

Copyist.

D

16 Cav.

Mo.

James Dennis

Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Det. Sec. - (Co M & Prov  
E in M. Co.) -

Loss 23"

Red Blue

Killed in  
action

Book mark:

Lenard

LD

16 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Dent

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fr.

Eyes blue; hair fr.

Where born Wayne, Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 17, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom Capt. Monke; term 12 mos.

Remarks:

Ford

D | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Manassa P. Derrick  
5 Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born McClellan Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Marshallfield, Mo.

By whom C. E. [unclear] <sup>Since Nov. 1863</sup> term 20 mos.

Remarks Promoted to 5 Capt.

June 1 '64

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

B. Wagner

Copyist.

L

16 Cav.

Mo.

Mason Derrick

Capt, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 Co M 6 Prov  
E M M - absent  
without leave  
since Nov 29

Book mark:

(540)

Leonard

Copied

2 | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

W. P. Lerie

A Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

Feb 1864 Co M 6 Prov  
E 7th MI -

absent without  
leave since  
20

**Book mark:** .....

Leonard

**Mo.**

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

Jan. 20 - (to Mr. & Mrs.  
E. M. M.) Los  
An. Paul  
Springs  
Ariz. by  
order

**Book mark:**

Lenora



D 16 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Deshazer

Co. C, 16

Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Hickman, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 5, 1864.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Porter Township  
Christian County,  
Mo. 4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

Owsley

Copy sent



D | 16 Car. | Mo

Wm L. Dural

1st. Co L. 16 Regt Mo. Cav

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Springfield,  
Mo., by the Provost Marshal during the month  
of March, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Where captured

Lebanon. Mo

When captured

March 12

, 1865.

When committed

March 14

, 1865.

On what charge committed

abscond

with leave

Remarks:

Number of roll:

75

R. T. Fish

(2206)

Copyist.

S | 166av, | Mo.

M. L. Luvial,  
Art. Co "L" 16 Rgt Mo Cav,

Appears on a

**Roll**

of prisoners released at Springfield, Mo., during  
the month of March, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

When captured Mar 14, 1865.

When released Mar 28, 1865.

Remarks: Charges not  
sustained.

Number of roll:

100; sheet 1

(0000)

W. H. Scott

Copyright

2

16 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Dunn

Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 25 - Absent  
in arrest  
since Mar 20

Book mark: +

Robert  
Coppin

D

16 Cav. Mo.

David L Dill

Priv, Co. 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec 863 Co F 6  
Prov & in M).

Absent without  
leave during  
the month

Book mark:

Thomas  
Copyright

D | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph C Hill  
Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Where born Jefferson Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 1, 1864.

Where Warden Mo.

By whom Capt. Taylor, term 24 mos.

Remarks

\*This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

B. Wagon

Copyright.

Q

16 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph E Dill

Priv Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug (Rev - Co M 6

Prov E M M

Car) - Garrison

Aug 3, 64

Wagon

Station Mo

Enlisted

Book mark:

Lemond



Q

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Dill

Prov. Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 / Co. D 6 Prov E M  
m J - absent  
detached

Dec 1863 absent  
with leave  
since Dec 26

Mar 1864 Absent  
without leave  
during the  
month

Book mark:

Lemard

*D*

*16. Cav.*

*Mo.*

*George W. Dinkins.*

*Co. B., 16<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*.

Where born *Green Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *March 12<sup>th</sup>, 1864*.

Where *Yellville Ark.*

By whom *McMahon*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*H. C. Thomas*

2

16 Cav.

Mo.

Les M Dickinson

Priv Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 Co B 6 (Hon  
Enlistment) -

Gave Apr 19

Yellowville

Ark

Enlistment

Book mark:

Fernand

22 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Alley Roby

....., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Lawrence, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 1, 1864.

Where Sand Spring

By whom Capt. Alspa; term 24 mos.

Remarks: .....

A. J. Anderson

20

16 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Doby

Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Louisiana La. St. Co.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1, 1863.

Where Newfield Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

A. J. Anderson

Capt. Co.

Q

16 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Todd  
Regt, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 5 - C E 6 Nov 6  
m m Cav  
Aug 1864  
Fair Grove Mo  
Sacked by  
order

Book mark:

Leonard

5

16 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Brown  
Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 - Co F 16th  
Reg't Mo. Cav.  
7 Mar 64  
Websker Co  
Died of  
dysentery

Book mark:

Lemard

D | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Donelli

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Sandy

Where born Polk, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864

Where Fair Grove

By whom Col. M. Mahan; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

E. Weston

Copy sent.



D

16 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M Donnel  
Priv, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (Co E 6 Prov E  
16th Mo Cav) -

Gained Aug 10/64  
Fair Grover Mo  
Enlisted

Book mark:

L. Leonard

22

18 Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel W. Watson*

Co. *F*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Rayles, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 16, 1864.*

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Capt. Sharp*; term *24 mos.*

Remarks:

*Rayles, Tenn.*

*Capt. Sharp*

D

16 Cav.

Mo.

Garnett J. Watson  
Priv, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (Co F 6 Prov  
F 6 m m car) -  
Garnett July 12  
Webster Co  
Enlisted

Book mark: .....

Watson

29

16 Cav.

**Mo.**

Isaac Kautz

Co. F, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Cav.

**Appears on**

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

### DESCRIPTION

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue.....; hair Black

Where born Edmond Co. Ill

### Occupation

## ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where *Leahman*

By whom Capt. L...; term 24 mos.

Remarks:

*A. J. ...*

(1997)

Copy that

D

16 Cav.

Mo.

Dease Loty

Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 - Co F 6 Prov  
E M M Cav) -  
Gained July 29  
Webster Co  
Enlisted

Book mark:

Lemard

*D*

**16 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James A. Bate*

*Prov*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Dec 26 3 - (Col 6 Prov  
& m m) -  
Alamogordo  
June 21"*

**Book mark:** .....

*James A. Bate*

*D*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*John L. ...*  
*Co.* Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1863 Col 6 for*  
*E. M. M. -*  
*absent with*  
*leave since*  
*Nov 5*

Book mark:

*Leonard*  
Copyright.

22 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Doty

....., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Wright Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When April, 1863.

Where Leavenworth

By whom Capt. Turner; term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

A. J. Anderson

(224)

Copy sent.



2

16 Cav. Mo.

John A. ...

Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 - Co F 5  
Pro E M M Co  
Gain July 29  
Webster Co  
Enlisted

Book mark:

...

Q

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Douglas  
Priv. Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864 - Co. B 16 Reg't  
E 2nd 7th -

Absent without  
leave during  
the month

Book mark:

Leonard

D | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel L. Downing  
Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 6 feet        inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Green Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 11, 1864.

Where Green Co. Mo.

By whom Capt. Hayter; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Born Township

Green Co. 4 Dist. Mo.

E. C. Carroll

9

16 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Downing  
B. Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 24 - Co A & Prov  
E. M. C. Co.  
Sam June 11  
Rock House  
Enlisted

Book mark:

Leonard

20 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William Drenner

Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fr

Eyes haz

; hair dk

Where born Bradley, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 12, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom St. J. W. Boyd; term 12 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Ford.

D | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Drinnen

Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav,

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fr

Eyes haz; hair dk

Where born Bradley, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 12, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom S. J. W. Boyd; term 12 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Ford

*D*

*16. Cav.*

*Mo.*

*Lewis Driscoll*

*Co. B., 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*.

Where born *Clark Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*.

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 10<sup>th</sup>, 1864*.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *McMahon*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*H. C. Thomas*

Q

16 Cav.

Mo.

James Duckett

Geo. Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 - (Col G Prov  
E m m) - ~~See~~  
~~see G~~  
Springfield  
disch'd by  
order

Book mark:

James



D | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Silas Dugger

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Maury Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March 1, 1864

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. Hadley; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

E. Weston

(1864)

Capt. Hadley

G

16 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. D. Dugger

....., Co. ...., 16 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 - (Co E 6 in  
E M M Cav)  
about left  
at Georgetown  
Oct 14

Book mark:

Leonard

9

16 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Dugger

Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 23 1896 Nov  
E M M - Lee  
Dec 6  
Springfield  
(Booked by  
order)

Book mark:

Lennard

D. 16 Car. Mo.

William W. Dugger.

Part. Co. G., 16 Reg't Mo. Car.

Case Number:

3110395.

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10-4, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Dec. 32875523.

Ret. 36676001.

F. Snyder

D | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Dukes.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Newenburg, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 1, 1864

Where Fair Grove

By whom Capt. Headlee; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

E. Weston

D | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Newton J. Dukes

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown.

Where born Newlenburg, Ky.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March, 1864.

Where Springfield.

By whom Capt. Headlee; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. Weston

D

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. Hise

Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 5 - (Co E 6 Nov  
E m m Cav) -  
Loss Aug 24/64  
Fair Grove Mo  
Sacked by  
order

Book mark:

Lensard

10 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Dulin  
Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3185-234

5

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 1-27-, 1913

Stamp numbers:

N.B. 32875333

Roll. 43162884

" 2961

+ 47259712

Ret. 36675990

W.D. Campbell



D | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Sam Daly

Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Fair

Where born Claborn Tenn

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 1, 1864.

Where Yellville Ark

By whom Capt Hays, term 20 mos.

Remarks: Polk Township

Lade County 4 Dist. Mo

E. Libbansoll

Copy to

Q

16 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Linn

Co. C., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 25 - lost  
Feb 3 - Hasel  
Green  
died of  
disease

Book mark:

Leonard

Q

16 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Duncan  
2 Lt., Co. E., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 to 50 Pm. E  
(in 7th Cav.) - Present  
Promoted to 2 Lt  
Aug 7/64  
Sept 1864 to 10 or above  
not stated  
Oct 1 Nov 1864 - Present  
Dec 1864 to Mar 1865  
(Co. F 16th Mo. Cav)  
Present  
Apr 1865 Present  
sick in Quarters  
May 1865 - Absent  
sick

Book mark:

Leonard

D | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Asberry F. Dunivin

....., Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes blk; hair dk

Where born Jasper Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 29, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt Monks; term 12 mos.

Remarks: .....

Ford

10 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Ferry & Duval

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 4 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Pulaski, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1864.

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom L. M. Mason; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Ferry & Duval

2

16 Cav.

Mo.

Ernest Small

, Co. 2, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 - Present  
on detached  
service at  
Office Provost  
Marshal  
Lebanon Mo  
as clerk

Book mark:

Lebanon

2

16 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Lee

Capt., Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 8<sup>th</sup> (Co B 6 Prov  
E M M. Cav.) -  
Gave June 6  
Douglas Co  
Carliak

Book mark:

Leman

*D* | 16. Cav. | Mo.

*William Dye*

, Co. *B*, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *N. C.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *June 5<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

Where *Springfield*

By whom *McMahon*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*H. C. Thomas*



D

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Dye

Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 - (Co B 16 Prov  
E. Mo. Cav.) - Gans

July 12

Sandus Co

Exhibited

Mar 1865 (Co B 16 Mo. Cav.)

about with leave

in Douglas Co

since Mar 27

\*

Book mark:

Rossard

E | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Richard J. Eakin

Co. E., 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Blue; hair Black.

Where born Marion Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom Maj. Shippard; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

E. Weston

E

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Earle

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 (Co B 6 Prov  
E m m) - Loss

Apr 29  
Wellville Ark  
Joined U.S.  
services

Book mark:

James

*E*

*16. Cav.*

*Mo.*

*James M. Edelings*

*Co. B., 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*.

Where born *Iowa*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.*

Where *Springfield.*

By whom *H. Shepard*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*H. L. Thomas*

(1864)

Copy sent

E

16 Cav.

Mo.

Alonso F Edmundson

Priv., Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov (863) Co A 6 Prov E  
m m) - ~~Leave~~

Nov 25

Springfield  
Discharged by  
order

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Leopard

E | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Edwards

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Murray, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Springfield, Green  
Co. Mo. 4th Dist. Mo.

Owsley

Copied

C | 16 Cav. | Mo

Isaac Edwards

16th Regt. Inf.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of prisoners received and confined at Springfield,  
Mo., by the Provost Marshal during the month  
of March, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Bank Mo

When captured

March 17, 1865.

When committed

March 17, 1865.

On what charge committed

Conduct to  
the prison.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

75

Ruthick

(0000)

Copyist.

E

16 Cav.

Mo.

James N Edwards  
Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1865. Absent  
in confinement  
at Springfield  
since Dec 12

Book mark:

James N Edwards



E | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Edwards

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown.

Where born Newton Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom Maj. Sheppard; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. Weston

E

16 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse M Edwards  
Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 (Co I 6 Prov  
E m m) - Jan  
Jan 20  
Buffalo  
sided by  
order

Book mark: .....

Leonard

E | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John P. Edwards

Co. C 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Murray, Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 4, 1864

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom Capt Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Porter Township  
Christian County, Mo  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

Owsley

App't

E

16 Cav.

Mo.

John P Edwards  
Priv, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 - (Ed & Co Prov  
(E m m Cav)  
Absent since  
since July  
12/64

Book mark: .....

Leonard

E | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Elder

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Meigs Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Faby; term 24 mos.

Remarks:

James T. Elder

E | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Misses J. Elder

Cap., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Massachusetts

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Rubin; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

E | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Winfield S. Eider

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Leeds Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Leeds Co. Mo.

By whom Capt. Kirby; term 20 mos.

Remarks.

W. S. Eider

E

16 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph C. Eldridge

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 86 - (Co I 6 Prov  
E m m Cav) -  
Ass - June 16  
Buffalo  
Sacked by  
Order

Book mark:

L. H. H. H.



E

16 Cav.

Mo.

Perry J Edwards

Ans, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. (C m o R m)  
E m m) - Garrison  
Jan 11  
Missouri Co  
Enlisted

Book mark:

E | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Leander J. Ellis

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

dark

; hair

dark

Where born

Haywood N.C.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 3

, 1863.

Where

Marion Mo.

By whom

Capt. G. W. Taylor

term

20 mos.

Remarks:

Mustered Aug 5/64

assigned to Co. G. 16 "Ore.

E. M. M.

Piles

E | 16 Cav | mo

Andrew J. Ellis  
Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't I.E. m.m.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Healbrook

16 Cav | mo

Leander J. Collins  
Co. 13, 6 Reg't 1st Mo

Appears on  
Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Kansas City, Mo.,

for Nov 7 - 29 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 26, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holbrook  
App'd

E | 16 Cav | mo

Leander J. Ellis  
Bot., Co. A, 16 Reg't P.E. m m

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Kansas City, Mo.,

for *McK rapl*, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 26*, 1864

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Holbrook*

E | 16 Jan | 1865

Sander J. Ellis  
Art, Co G, 16 Reg't M.C.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Kansas City, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 26, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent on furlough.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E

16 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Ellis  
Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 - Co M & Poor  
E M M - Absent  
without leave  
during the  
month

Book mark:

Lemuel

E

16 Cav.

Mo.

Forster & Ellis

Pay Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 863 (co m 6 Prov  
E m m) - about  
first since  
Nov 25

Book mark:



E | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Martin Emmes

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair,

Eyes Blue; hair Brown.

Where born Madison Ark.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864

Where Fair Grove.

By whom C. M. Mahan; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

E. Weston

**E. 16 Cav. Mo.**

Martin Currie

Am Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

Anna 864 9 8 6 9 Nov

7. Emmerson

Game 10/64

Bar Grove

Mr

Consisted

Oct 1964 - 146 - 222

pick at home

June Oct 15

**Book mark:**

(546)

**Copyright**

E | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Enoch  
Priv, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 Col G Prov  
E m m - absent  
with leave  
since Nov 10

Book mark: .....

③

16 Cav.

Mo.

Eiska Enox

Enox, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (Co G 6 Enox  
& M M) - Liss  
Dec 6  
Springfield  
Issued by  
order

Book mark:

Enox

E

16 Cav.

Mo.

John  
Cox, Co.

Enox

Appears on

, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Returns

as follows:

1863  
E 2nd  
21st  
about  
21st

Book mark:

James  
Cox

E

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Enox  
En, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 (cols 6 Rev  
E 21 711) - about  
pick service  
21<sup>st</sup>

Book mark:

Leonard

E 16 Cav. Mo.

John H. Estes

Co. H 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

gray; hair

dark

Where born

Washington Co. Ark

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 1

1864.

Where

Springfield

By whom

N. F. McCulloch

term

20

mos.

Remarks:

O'Leary

E

16 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Estus

Co., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 Co W 6 Prov  
(m m can) -  
Gain Sept 1  
Springfield  
Enlisted

Book mark:

Lemard



E | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph O. Esther

Capt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Franklin, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Kirby; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E

16 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Evans

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 Co I 6 Prov  
8 m m - Loss

Mar 7  
Carrill Co

Ark

Killed by  
Guerrillas

Book mark:

Leonard

E | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Nathan G. Evans

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Bedford, Va.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March 30, 1864.

Where Yellowville, Ark.

By whom Capt. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Firby Township  
Christian County Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

Owsley

Owsley

E

16 Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Evans

Prov., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 86 - Co L e Prov  
Evans

Apr 1

Yellville  
Ark  
Enlisted

Book mark:

Leonard

E

16 Cav.

Mo.

David N. Evelyn

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Dark

Where born

Randolph Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 25, 1864

Where

Ward Co. Mo.

By whom

Capt Taylor, term 20 mos.

Remarks

\*This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

B. Maynard

Copied.

E

16 Cav.

Mo.

David T. Everly  
Co., Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 20 & 21 1864  
Emm. Car. -  
From Aug. 20/64  
Wardens Sta-  
tion Mo.  
Enlisted

Book mark:

E | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M Erims

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Dallas Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt. Kelly; term 30 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Remner

(copy)

Copy sent.

E

16 Cav.

Mo.

F. M. Evans

Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 804 - (S. I. 6 Pro  
(E. M. M. Co.)  
From July 10  
Buffalo  
Entered

Book mark:

L. M. M.

(44)

Copyist.



E

16 Cav.

Mo.

James Ewing

3<sup>rd</sup> Lt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on.

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

dark

Where born

Roan Co. Tenn.

Occupation

farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov 1

, 1863.

Where

Springfield Mo.

By whom

Col. M. M. Haden since Nov. 1 '63 term 20 mos.

Remarks

Promoted to 3<sup>rd</sup> Lt.

Feb. 29 '64

\*This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

B. Wagner

Copyright.

E

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Ewing  
Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 - Co 2nd 6 Prov  
E 2nd 2nd - Absent  
sick since  
Nov 28

Mar 1864 - Absent  
without leave  
during the mo

Book mark:

Leonard  
Cappell

E | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Ezell.

Co. E, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Sandy

Where born Greene Mo.

Occupation Turner

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 186 4

Where Fair Grove

By whom Col McMahon, term 24 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

E. Weston

E

16 Cav.

Mo.

Am J Exell

Am, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 - (Co 8 6 Prov  
8 m m car  
Jan Aug  
10/64  
Fads Grove  
Mo  
Enlisted

Book mark:

Lerner

16 Cav.

Mo.

John E. Aves

Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 - Co D 6  
J. Prov. E. M. M.  
leav. - Garri  
Aug 27/64  
O. J. K. M.  
Enlisted

Book mark:

James

*F*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*William R. Fennon*

Capt., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov & Dec 1863 C C 6 Prov*

*E. M. N. -*

*Present*

*Jan 1864 Absent  
in the field*

*Feb 1864 -*

*Relieved from  
active service  
Feb 19/64*

Book mark: .....

*Leonard*

F | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Napolean Farass

Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

Nov. 1

1863

Ozark, Mo

P. K. Hart

20

mos.

O'Leary

T

16 Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Harris

Cmn., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 - Co. 2 6 Prov  
(E M M Co.) -  
about once  
during the  
month

Book mark: .....

(40)

Leonard

Copied



C-5

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Farrier  
Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 - (Co. H & 6 Priv  
E. M. M.) -  
Lost. He is  
springfield  
discharged by  
order

Book mark:

(64)

Edward  
Coppick

F | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Georg J. Farmer

26, 16

Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organisation named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Green Co. Mo

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1864.

Where Yellowville Ark

By whom N. F. McCulloch term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Leary

37

16 Cav.

Mo.

C. J. Farmer

Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Asst. Surg. - Asst. Surg.  
Sgt. as Regt.  
Ad. Qrs.

Book mark:

Leonard

(44)

Copyright.

F | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Niles H Farmer

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. 36, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Green Co. Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 1, 1864

Where Yellville Ark

By whom H. F. H. Culloh term 20 mos.

Remarks:

O'Leary

Copy sent

F

16 Cav.

Mo.

Vincent Farmer

Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 24 Co. F 16 Prov  
E. M. M. - Gain

Apr. 25

Yellville Ark

Enlisted

Feb 1865 - (Co. F 16 Mo

Cav) about

5 years at

Regt. 1st Mo

Book mark:

L. M. M.

(20)

Copied

5

16 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas T. Faunt

1st, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 Jan 1864 (Co D & Prov E M M) - Present

Feb 1864 - Present  
Escorted Paymaster for the  
Yellowville

Mar 1864 - Present  
May - July 1864 - Co D  
16 (Prov E M M Cav) Present

Aug 1864 - (Co C) - Present  
Sept 1864 - Absent in the field

Oct 1864 Present also not stated

Nov 1864 Present  
Dec 1864 to Feb 1865 (Co C  
16 M M Cav) Present

Mar 1865 absent

Book mark:

over

Howard

24 APR.

36676039

1896.

Member of GCM  
20. No 70 Rd  
Gro. West 2nd  
Mo.

Apr. 865 Present.

May 865 Absent.

on detached  
by instructions  
of Gen. Saurborn

7 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Faught

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Giles Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Porter Township  
Christian county, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

Owsley

(1863)

Capt. Ball



F

16 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Tinsley  
Bn. Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 25 - Absent  
with leave in  
Christian Co.  
Mo. since  
Apr. 25 -

Book mark:

Leonard

*F*

18 Cav.

Mo.

*E T Fanner*

*Priv*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 1864 Co 38 6<sup>th</sup> Prov*

*8 27 27 -*

*Garr 1871 10*

*Wellville Ark*

*Enlisted*

Book mark:

*Lewis*

*F*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin W. Feller*

*Pvt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Taney Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 1*, 186*4*

Where *Wardens Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Taylor*; term *20* mos.

Remarks

\*This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. Taylor*

Copyright.

F | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William Filpott

....., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Wigton Mo

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 1, 1864.

Where Warrick Co Mo

By whom Capt Kemp; term 2 mos.

Remarks: .....

A. J. [Signature]

Capt Kemp

7 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Fisher  
Pvt., Co. D. 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2966072

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Sept. 10, 1910.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32875696

Ret. - 36676043

See James L. Fisher  
as of 8 M<sup>o</sup>. S. M. Cav.

J. A. Ward,

(573)

Searcher.

5 16 Cav. Mo.

John Fisher

1st, Co. 3, 16 Regt Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3069928

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 4-29-1912

Stamp numbers:

Dise. - 32875697

Ret. - 36676042

Fowler

7

16. Cav.

Mo.

Elmer Fleetwood.

Co. B., 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair.

Where born Ind.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Springfield.

By whom H. Shepard; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

H. C. Thomas.

Capt. Co.

5

16 Cav.

Mo.

Elias Tickwood

Priv, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 - Es B & Prov  
& M. M. Cav -  
Gains Aug 1864  
Springfield Mo  
Consolidated  
with C. C.

Book mark:

Leonard



F | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Flippo

Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Marion Ar. Kansas

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March 20., 1864.

Where Yellville Ark.

By whom Capt. Hays; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Ozark Township  
Lawrence County H. Dist. Mo.

E. C. Carroll

Copy 60.

*F*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Wm C Flippo*

*Prs.*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mar-Apr - (Co A 6 Prov  
E m m) - Gans  
Mar 20  
Willville Ark  
Enlisted*

Book mark:

*Leonard*

F | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Flowers  
Co. K, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion lt.

Eyes blue; hair lt.

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 23, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom Capt. Monks; term 12. mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Ford

Copy let.

F | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Foister

Co. 26, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

O'Leary

7

16 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Forbes

Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Green Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Marshfield Mo

By whom Capt Butts; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Fairley  
Capt

F | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Forbis

Co. 26, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue hair light

Where born

Christian Co. Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT

When

July 1, 1864.

Where

Marionville Mo.

By whom

H. F. McCulloch, term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Leary

Copy sent

16 Cav. | Mo.

Sam Torrey  
Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 - Co B 6 Prov  
S E M M Cav -  
Sam July 1  
Mansonsville  
Enlisted

Book mark:

Leonard

Copyright

F 16 Cav. Mo.

Robert Forbis

Co. 26, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Christian Mo

Occupation

farmer.

ENLISTMENT

When

July 1

1864.

Where

Marionville Mo

By whom

H. J. Mullah

term 20 mos.

Remarks:

O'Leary

Claps det.



F

16 Cav.

Mo.

Robert A. Forbes  
Priv, Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 Co K 6 Prov  
E M Mear -  
Gained July 1  
Marionville  
Enlisted

Mar 1865 (Co K 16 Mo  
Cav) Absent  
sick in Gen  
Horn Mar  
22

Book mark:

Leonard

7 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Augustus W. Ford

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Casswell North Carolina

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Marshfield Ma

By whom Capt Butts; term 24 mos.

Remarks: Promoted to Capt Nov 1/63

Fordley

Captain

F

16 Cav.

Mo.

A. N. Ford

Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 (Co D 6 Prov  
E M M Cav.) -

About sick  
at Georgetown  
since Oct 19

Book mark:

Leonard

F | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James N. Ford.

Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Murray Co. Tenn.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Ozark Mo

By whom G. H. Hart term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Henry

2  
E

16 Cav.

Mo.

J. M. Ford

Bn Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 - (Co. 24 G Bn  
E M M Co.) -  
Camp July  
Marionville  
Enlisted

Book mark:

Lensard

2 1/6 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Ford

....., Co. L, K Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Morgan Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Libanon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Luby; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

James A. Ford

Capt. Luby

7 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Leander M. Ford

Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Webster Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Marshfield Mo

By whom Capt Butts; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Promoted Corporal Nov 1/63

Fairley

Captain

F

16 Cav.

Mo.

L M Ford

Cmp, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 - (Co & 6 Prov  
E m m Cav) -

absent sick  
at Newtonia  
since Feb 29

Book mark:

L M Ford



*F.* | *16 Cav.* | *Mo.*

*John J. Fortune*

Co. *K*, *16*. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fr*

Eyes *blue*; hair *fr*

Where born *Smith, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 27*, 186*4*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Monks*; term *12* mos.

Remarks:

*Good.*

7 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Peter B R Fawcett

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Orange Co. Carolina

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 4, 1864.

Where Marshfield Mo

By whom Capt Butts; term 24 mos.

Remarks: Killed August 29, 1864

Fawcett

Captain

F | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Peter R. Forest  
Priv, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 24 (Co. & 2 Tro. E  
of 16th Cav.) -  
Lost. Annapolis  
Wounded in  
killed acci-  
dentally.

Book mark:

James

F | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse J. Foster

....., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Wright Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 14, 1864.

Where Franklin Mo

By whom Capt. Blinn; term 2 mos.

Remarks: .....

Am J Anderson  
Capt.

F

16 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Foster  
Gin, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 86 Co F 16 Prov E M  
M Cav - Gann  
Aug 14/6  
Marshfield  
ms  
Enlisted

Feb 1865 Co F 16 ms cav  
Abundant detached  
as orderly at  
Post Hd Qrs  
since Jan 15

Book mark:

Leonard

F

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Foster

Priv. Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 C. 26 Priv

(E. M. M.) - ~~Priv~~

Nov 1

Marshallfield

Killed by

Rebels

Book mark:

Leonard

J | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Court

Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fr

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Garrison, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 30, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom St. J. W. Boyd; term 12 mos.

Remarks:

Ford

I | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Foust

Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born None Tenn

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Clark Mo.

By whom Capt Hayter; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Polk Linn

Dade Coverly 4 Dist. Mo.

E. C. Carroll

(1863)

Copy 1st



F

16 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Faust

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 14/64 Co A 6 Prov E

16th Mo. Cav. -

Gave Aug 15/64

Grade Co Mrs

Enlisted

Never sick

since Aug 22/64

Sept 16/64 - absent

sick at home

since Sept

21/64

Mrs Faust

Faust

Book mark:

(66)

Leonard

Captain

F | 16 Cav. | Mo.

George W Fraker

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**X DESCRIPTION.**

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**X ENLISTMENT.**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_; term \_\_\_\_\_ mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

X Not given

Remmer

(1867)

Copy sent.

~~Confidential~~

74

16 Jan 1865

Capt. W. F. Baker  
Capt. Co. I. 16 Reg. Me. Cav

Appears on a

### Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Springfield,  
Mo., by the Provost Marshal during the month  
of February, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 1865

Where captured

Lebanon, Mo

When captured

Feb. 15

, 1865

When received

Feb. 18

, 1865

Remarks:

Discharged

Number of roll:

74; sheet 1

R. W. Fisher

(200)

Copyist.

F

16 Cav.

Mo.

G W Fraker

Prov Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 Co E 6 Prov E  
m m Cav. -  
Garin July 10  
Buffalo  
Entered

Sept 1864 - Loss Sept 28  
Springfield  
Claimed by C.O.  
8 Cav m m  
as a deserted

Book mark:

Leonard

Fr | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Richard R Fraker

Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Flored

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Knox Tenn

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt Kelly; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remmer

F

16 Cav.

Mo.

A. R. Frazier

Priv. Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1855 - Absent  
without leave  
since Apr 29

Book mark:

Linard

Copied.

*F* | *16* Cav. | Mo.

*George H Franklin*

Co. *G*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Where born *Dallas Mo*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 20*, 186*4*.

Where *Hartsville*

By whom *Capt Turner*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *good soldier*

*Pills*

*Capt. H. H.*

5

16 Cav.

Mo.

E H Franklin

Pvt., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 - Col'd E. H. Franklin  
E. H. Franklin  
Garrison Aug 1864  
Hartwell's Co.  
Enlisted

Book mark:

Leonard



*F* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Davis A. Frazier*

Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *6* feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Mc Minn Co. Tenn*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*

Where *Ozark. Mo.*

By whom *Capt P. K. Hart* term *20* mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*O'Leary*

F

16 Cav. | Mo.

Richard R. Frasier  
Priv, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

See 1863 / Co D 6 Prov  
E in m) -  
about with  
dear sister  
25

Book mark: .....

Loaned

F | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Card Freeman

Sgt, Co L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Warren Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Libanon, Mo.

By whom Sgt. Tubey; term 90 mos.

Remarks:

T. J. F.

Copy to

F

16 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Freeman

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 23. Co 226 Prov  
(Enm)-

About sick  
since Nov 25

Book mark:

Freeman

7 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Freeman

....., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Greene, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where Fair Grove

By whom C. M. Mahan, term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

E. Weston

*F*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Wm H. Freeman*  
*Co.*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1864 Co E 6 Troop*  
*16th Mo Cav) -*  
*Gave Aug 10/64*  
*Fair Love*  
*Mo*  
*Enlisted*

Book mark:

*Leonard*

F

16 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Fennell  
Fennell, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (C. M. 6 Prov  
E. M. M.) - Absent  
with leave  
Dec 23

Book mark:

Donald  
Coppin

*J*

*16. Cav.*

*Mo.*

*Elijah Friend*

*Co. B, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Where born *Ozark Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 20, 1864.*

Where *Springfield*

By whom *H. H. Hagan*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*H. C. Thomas*

*Copy*



F

16 Cav.

Mo.

Friend

Priv, Co. P, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 - Loss

Wm. A.  
Lebanon  
died of  
dysentery

Book mark:

Lebanon

*F*

*16. Cav.*

*Mo.*

*Thomas Friend.*

*, Co. B., 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Where born *Ozark Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 31<sup>st</sup>, 1864.*

Where *Springfield.*

By whom *Mc Mahan*; term *24* mos.

Remarks:

*H. L. Thomas.*

(1864)

*Capt. Gen.*

F. 16 Cay. Mo.

John W. Engett  
Co. 2, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Red Bud Co. Tenn

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1864

Where Springfield, Mo

By whom W. F. McCall term 20 mos.

Remarks:

O'Leary

F

16 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Tugent  
Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Co X 6 Prov  
Bred in Capt -  
Gained Sept 2  
1 Springfield  
Enlisted

Book mark:

Leonard

*F*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*J. L. Trinitone*  
*Co.*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1864 - A. L. Prov*  
*(Comm. Co.)*  
*Gain July 10*  
*Buffalo*  
*Enlisted*

Book mark:

*Lemard*

7 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Gideon D Futerterton

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Dallas Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 15, 1864.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt Kelley; term 20 mon.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remun

7 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Ruben M Fullerton

Priv, Co. S, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 6 feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Polk Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt Kelly; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Ruben

F

16 Cav.

Mo.

Cyrus G. Tison  
Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 23 3 a.m. Prop. E  
M.M. - Loss  
Nov. 25  
Springfield  
discharged by  
order J

Book mark:

Loren



F

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Farna

Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 - Co A 5 Prov  
G M 221 -  
Dec 4  
Springfield  
Missouri  
order J

Book mark: .....

Lemard

*F*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*L. M. Turner*  
Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan. 1864 - Co B 6 Prov*  
*E M M) -*

*absent without*  
*leave during*  
*the month of*

Book mark: .....

*Lernard*

*E*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Wm J. Thurman*

*Co.* ..... 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan. 1864 - Co B 6 Prov*  
*Enm)*

*absent without*

*leave since*

*17<sup>th</sup>*

Book mark:

(545)

*Edward*  
*Coydell*

9

16 Cav.

Mo.

James F Gain  
Priv, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 (C B 6 Prov  
E 2nd 2nd) -  
Loss - Jan 21  
Green Co  
died of  
Disease

Book mark:

Leonard

9 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John P. Galbreath

....., Co. 9, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Missouri

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 14, 1864.

Where Marshfield Mo

By whom Capt. Butts; term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

Fairley

(1864)

Copyright

9

16 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Lample

Prov. Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (col 6 Prov  
Emm) -  
absent sick

Book mark:

Leonard

Y	16	Cav.	Mo.
---	----	------	-----

Willis L. Gamble.

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

**Appears on**

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

### DESCRIPTION

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black.

Where born Giles Lermon

Occupation.....*Farmer*.....

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where Fair Grass.

By whom *C. H. Mahan*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

E Weston

**Copyright**

C.

16 Cav.

Mo.

Herbert L. James

Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 5073 6 Prov  
(Common) -  
Garr Aug 1/64  
Springfield  
Mo.  
Consolidated  
with A.C.

Book mark:

Leonard



G | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Adam Gann

....., Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 37 years; height 6 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Hamilton Tenn

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 1, 1863.

Where Hartsville Mo

By whom Capt Lamm; term 20 mos.

Remarks: good soldier - Dont  
like to do duty

Adler

G | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Gann

Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organisation named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Hamilton Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 17, 1864.

Where D. Barshfield Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 24 mos.

Remarks:

A. J. Anderson Capt. G.

5

16 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M Gam

Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 - Co F 6 Prov  
E M M Cav -  
Gained Aug 17 64  
Marshfield  
Mo  
Enlisted

Book mark:

L. Gam

*G*

*16*

Cav.

Mo.

*Louis Gann*

Co. *7*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Hamilton Co Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 17*, 1864.

Where *Warrenfield Mo*

By whom *Capt. Sharp*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*A. J. Anderson*

Copyright

G

16 Cav.

Mo.

Levin Lamm

Re, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 84 - (Co F 6 Prov  
J E M M Cav) -  
Garrison Aug 17/64  
Marshfield  
Mo  
Enlisted

Book mark:

Levin

G

18 Cav.

Mo.

George G. Gallaher

1 Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Gray

Where born Knoxville, Tenn.

Occupation Mechanic

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Col. M. M. Mahan, since Nov. 1, 63 term 20 mos.

Remarks Promoted to 8 Corp.

July 15 '64

\*This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

B. Mahan

Copyist.

Ly

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Leonard

Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 - (Co B 6 Prov  
Enm) -  
absent with  
leave

Aug 1864 - Aug 64  
I transferred to  
Consolidated  
with Co C

Book mark:

Leonard

g

16. Cav.

Mo.

John Gardner

, Co. B, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Ozark, Mo.

Occupation *Farmer*

## ENLISTMENT.

When..... May 10, 1864.

Where Springfield

By whom McMahon ; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

*Richard Thomas*  
Copy 100

Copy 4



G | 16 Cav | Ma

Lorenzo D. Gardner

Co. F 16 'Reg't Ma Cav.

Case Number:

3097603

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 9/12, 1912.

Stamp numbers:

Alen 32875436

K. K. K.

G

16 Cav.

Mo.

Porter & Gardner

Corp., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 (Co E 6 Regt  
Enim) - ~~1864~~

Apr 13

Springfield  
Mo

died of  
disease

Book mark:

Leonard

9

16 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Gardner

Capt. Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (C. B. G. Prov  
E. M. M.)  
Present

Book mark:

Leonard

G | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Gardner

Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Wright Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Marshfield Mo.

By whom Capt. Blamp; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Promoted to 3rd Corp.  
Sailed Sept. Aug 7/64

A. J. Anderson

(1864)

Captain

G

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Garner

Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Wright Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Manchester Mo

By whom Capt. Stump; term 24 mos.

Remarks:

Wm. J. Anderson

(204)

Copy 100

9 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram F. Garason

Co. 26, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

Olney

Copy sent

18 Cav. | Mo.

Henry F. Johnson

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864 (Co. H & G Prov  
& 1st Mo. Cav.) -

About pick  
at Ozark  
since 1864

Aug. 1864 - About  
wounded  
since Aug  
1864

Book mark:

Leonard

G | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James H. P. Garrison  
....., Co. 26, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue; hair light

Where born

Taney Co. Mo

Occupation

farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

May 20, 1864.

Where

Marion Hills

By whom

H. F. McCulloch term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Leary



G

16 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. Garrett

Garrett, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Garrett Co. Mo. Prov.  
E. M. M. -  
Garrett Co. Mo. Prov.  
Springfield  
Booked by  
order

Book mark:

Garrett

G 16 Cav. Mo.

James M. Gaskins  
Co. 26 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

fair  
Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Madison Co. Ark

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 2 Aug 1864

Where Springfield

By whom N. F. McCulloch term 20 mos.

Remarks:

O'Leary

G | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William Gaskings

....., Co. 26, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes blue; hair light.

Where born Monroe Co. Ind.

Occupation farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Ozark Mo

By whom G. H. Hart; term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

Oleary

G

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Eastman

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 - (Co 5 & 6 Prov  
E M M) - absent  
without leave  
during the  
month

Book mark:

*16* Cav. | Mo.

*John S. Harton*

Co. *5*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Monroe Tennessee*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 23*, 1864.

Where *Marshall Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ruth*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Fairley*

*Capt. Ruth*

g

16. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Gaulling

Co. *B*, *16*, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

### DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

## Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray ; hair Black.

Where born ..... *Ha* .....

Occupation *Farmer.*

## ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom H. Shepard ; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

H. C. Thomas

1991

**Copyright**

9

16 Cav.

Mo.

Richard L. Linn  
Cav., Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864 (Co B 16 Reg't Mo  
Cav.) -  
Gave Aug 1/64  
Sponsored Mo  
Consolidated  
with Co C

Dec 1864 (Co B 16 Reg't Mo Cav)  
Died Dec, 7/64  
Lebanon  
died of  
disease

Book mark:

Linn

G | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Gaultt

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Green Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864

Where Fair Grove

By whom Ct Mc Mahan term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. Weston



G | 6 E.M. | Mo.

J. M. Gault

Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Emm

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for to 31 Oct, 1864.

**Attached to hospital:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: As Description roll

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

A. J. Anderson

G

16 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Grant  
Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 - Co E 6 Prov  
E M M Cav  
Gained Aug 10/64  
Gained above two  
Enlisted

Oct 1864 Absent sick  
and left at  
Jefferson City

Dec 1864 (Co E 6 M M Cav)  
Lost Dec 18/64.  
Jefferson City  
Sick of disease

Book mark:

L. Grant

G | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John W Gaunt

Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Hopkins Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt Kelly; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Rever

5

**16 Cav.**

**Mo.**

John W. Garner

Private, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

Wm. B. Co. I & Co. Prov  
16th Mo. Cav.  
Garn May 15/64  
Buffalo  
joined by  
transfer

**Book mark:**

Leman

*L*

*16 Cav.*

*Mo.*

*William F. Heaslin*

*Co. K, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fr.*

Eyes *blu*

; hair *dk*

Where born *Howell Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 7*, 186*4*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

By whom *C. J. Webb*

; term *12* mos.

Remarks:

*Ford*

(1864)

Capt. Gen.

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

Charles E. Smith  
Sergeant, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 23 '63 - Present  
E M M  
Absent without  
leave since  
Nov 7

Jan 1864 - Absent  
without leave  
during the mo.

Book mark:

L. S. Leonard

16 Cav.

Mo.

*E. A. Gibson*

*Gibson*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1863 / 1864 & Nov 6  
1864 - 1865  
without leave*

*Jan 1864 - 1865  
without leave  
during the  
month*

*E. A. Gibson*

Book mark:

*Leonard*

C | 16 Cav. | Mo.

George R. Gibson

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Camden, Pa. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom J. H. Ruby; term 22 mos.

Remarks:



G | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Hiddins

K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> inches.

Complexion fr.

Eyes blue; hair br

Where born Equality, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 15, 186 4.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom St. J. W. Boyd; term 12 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Ford.

G | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Gideons

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Hardiman, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 24, 1864.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom Capt. J. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Finley Township  
Christian County Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

Owsley

G

16 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Gibson

Gibson, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 18. 4<sup>th</sup> Co. 16<sup>th</sup> Reg't  
Capt. Gibson  
Capt. M  
Frank  
Enlisted

Book mark:

Conrad

G 16 Cav. Mo.

Frank M. Gideon

H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Taney Co. Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 15, 1864.

Where Springfield

By whom Capt J. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Leary

9

16 Cav.

Mo.

F. M. Gordon

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 - Co H 6 Prov  
& M M Cav) -  
Gained June 2  
Spent Co  
Enlisted

Book mark:

(449)

Leonard

Copied

2

16 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Gibson

Priv, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 - Co L 6 Prov  
E m m

Jan Jan 20  
Ozark  
Enlisted

June 1864 (Co L 6 Prov  
E m m Cav)

Was Transferred  
June 20 Ozark  
to Co H

Book mark:

Leonard

G 16 Cav. Mo.

James M. Gideon

Co. 26, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Taney Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1864

Where Bellfont ark

By whom Capt. J. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

O'Leary

16 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Gideon  
Priv. Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 - Co C 6 Prov  
Enlisted -  
Left Aug 3/64  
Ogark Mo  
Transferred to  
Co D

Book mark: .....



G | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James J. Gideans  
H 96, Co. H 96, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

fair  
blue; hair dark

Where born

Janey Co. Mo

Occupation

farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Nov 1, 1863.

Where

Ozark. Mo.

By whom

Capt J. Ball term 20 mos.

Remarks:

O'Leary

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

Eosesh J Gideon

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (Co E 6 Prov E  
in the car) -

Loss Aug 3/64

Ozark Mts

Transferred to Co

A

Book mark:

Lemart

G 16 Cav. Mo.

James A. Gideon

Co. H 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Taney Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1 1864

Where Yellville. Ark

By whom H. F. McCulloch term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Oleary

G

16 Cav.

Mo.

James Edderson  
Priv. Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (G H 6 Prov  
E m m) Loss  
Dec 25  
Of ark  
Said of  
disease

Book mark:

Leonard

G 116 Cav. | Mo.

James S. Gideons  
Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Hawkins Line

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Ozark, Mo

By whom Capt. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Truly Township  
Christian County, Mo  
4<sup>th</sup> dist. Mo.

9 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John G. Gideons

, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Lincoln, Tenn

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov. 30, 1863.

Where Ozark, Mo

By whom Capt. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Campbell Township  
Green County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

Owsley

L

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Liddon  
Priv, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 8: 3 - (C. L. 6 Prior  
'E m m') - same  
Nov 14  
Buffals  
Entered in  
do

Book mark:

Leonard

G

16 Cav.

Mo.

John G. Giddens

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1865. For

Apr 13/65

Blank Mo  
sheet of  
disease

Book mark:

(505)

Leonard

Copyist



9

16 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Latham  
 Capt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 Co L 6 Regt Prov  
 E m m) Abs  
 Promoted to Capt  
 Co C 72 Regt E m m  
 Nov 21 Onark

Dec 1863 Jan 1864 - (Co H)  
 Present assigned to  
 duty Dec 26, 63  
 No 143 Dec 26/63

Feb 1864 Absent  
 Mar-Apr 1864 - Present  
 May-June 1864 - Co D 6  
 Prov E m m Cav)  
 Present

July 1864 - Absent Springfield  
 Aug to Nov 1864 Present  
 Dec 1864 - Co D 16 Regt Cav)  
 Absent Achs Provost  
 Marshal Post at  
 Lebanon

Book mark:

over

Leonard

24. APR.

36676094

1396.

Jan 1865 - Present  
Adm. Gov. Marshal  
Lebanon but at  
present sent  
with Small Box

Feb 1865 - Present

Mar 1865 - About 1000  
of 1000 0.0. no  
79 old gro sis  
2000 mo.

Apr 1865 - About 1000  
Adm. Lebanon mo  
20. 100 old gro  
died 2000 mo  
Apr

May 1865 - Present

G | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Gideon

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Hawkins, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 19, 1864.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ball; term 12 mos.

Remarks:

Finley Township  
Christian County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

Owley

g | 16 Cav. | Mo.

David R. Linnard

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue

; hair Light

Where born Barren

Virtueky

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When July 22

, 1864.

Where Winchester

Me

By whom Capt. Butte

; term 20

mos.

Remarks:

David

Capt. Butte

L | 16000 | Mo

David R. Gillison  
Pr. Co. D. 16 Regt Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of prisoners received and confined at Springfield,  
Mo., by the Prov. Mar. Dist. S. W. Mo., during  
the month of December, 1864.

Roll dated not dated, 1864.

Where captured Springfield, Mo.

When captured Dec 30, 1864.

When committed Dec 31, 1864.

Charges Disobedience Orders

Remarks:

Number of roll:  
723 sheet R. H. Fitch  
(over) Copyist

G | 16 leaves | Mo.

David P. Gillum.

Regt Co D 16 Regt Mo Cav.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners released at Springfield, Mo., January,  
1865, by order of Brig. Gen. J. B. Sanborn.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

When captured, 186

Date 10, 186

Remarks: Recommendation Disch  
Judge Adv.

Number of roll:

99

H. H. Scott

(5000)

Copyist.

9

16 Cav.

Mo.

David R. Edmund  
Regt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 - Co D 16 Reg't Mo Cav  
E. M. M. C.

Absent without  
leave since

Oct 3/64

Nov 1864 - Loss

Oct 3 Cuba Mo  
deserted

Jan 1865 (Co D 16 Mo Cav)

Jan 13

Jan 13  
from description

Book mark:

Leonard

G | 16. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Gilliland.

Co. B., 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Iowa

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov. 12, 1863

Where Springfield

By whom H. Shepard; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

H. L. Thomas



G | 16. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Gilleland.

....., Co. B, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Ozark Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 31<sup>st</sup>, 1864.

Where Springfield.

By whom McMahon; term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

H. C. Thomas.

(1864)

Copy sent.

G | 16 Cav. | Mo.

George F. Gillispie

Co A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair fair

Where born Sullivan Tenn

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March 20., 1864.

Where Yellville Ark

By whom Capt Hayter; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Polk Township

Dade County, 4 Dist. Mo.

Died in camp at Gasconade

Station Dec. 20. 64. with the

money fever. His wife

received his effects and gave

me her receipt.

E B Canoll

5

16 Cav.

Mo.

Lieut. A. Glaspie

For. Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864

Dec 20/64

Hazel Green

died of disease

Book mark:

Leman

16 Cav.

Mo.

Victor L. Moore  
2nd Lt., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 to Apr 1864 (Co A  
Prov B 52211)

Present

May 1864 - Pres or abs  
not stated

June July 1864 - Present

Aug 1864 - Abs

Resigned and  
relieved Aug  
20/64

Book mark:

Leonard

G | 16 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Glenn

Co F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 4 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born White Lea Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 12, 1864.

Where Marshallfield Mo

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 24 mos.

Remarks:

A. J. Anderson

Organized

16 Cav.

Mo.

Geo W Allen

Priv, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Enl July 1864 x 16 Reg't  
Enrolled  
no mil card  
Exam July 17  
Master of  
Enlisted

Book mark:

Leonard

3

16 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Glenn  
Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 - (C. R. 6 Reg't  
Prov Enrolled  
Yes null)  
Dec Nov 24  
Springfield  
Discharged by  
order

Book mark:

Leonard

G 16 Cav. Mo.

James E. Glossin  
Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Cylaski Co. Tenn.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Ozark Mo.

By whom R. H. Hart; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Leary



*C.*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*James E. Lobsin*  
*Priv., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb 1865 Absent*  
*on detached*  
*service driving*  
*RQ M Team*  
*since Feb 25/65*

Book mark:

*Lobsin*

G

16 Cav.

Mo.

Emely Glasson

Priv, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

See 1863 (Co H 6 Prov  
E M M) -  
Absent sick  
since 1<sup>st</sup>

Book mark: .....

Edward

G

16 Cav.

Mo.

James E. Hassan

Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 (Co. 24 6 Reg't  
Prov. Enrolled  
Sms mil)  
absent with  
leave sick

Book mark:

Leonard

App'd.

G | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Gooch

, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Murray, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 17, 1864.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Truly Township  
Christian County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> dist. Mo.

Owsley

G

16 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Gooch  
Priv. Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 Co  
Transfer

Book mark:

*G*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Daniel R. Good*

*Cot*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Where born *Wright Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 1*, 186*4*

Where *Warden Mo.*

By whom *Capt Taylor*, term *20* mos.

Remarks

\*This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. W. Taylor*

Copyist.

G | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel H. Goble

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet        inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Marshall Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1864

Where Wardens, Mo.

By whom Capt. Tyler; term 20 mos.

Remarks       

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

B. H. Goble

Copied.

9

16 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Gordon  
Gordon, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 - (Co C 6 Regt  
Provl Enrolled  
no mil Cav)  
Co Transfer

Book mark:

Leonard



9

16 Cav.

Mo.

Charles A Gorsuch

Priv, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (Co A 6 Reg't  
Prov Enrolled  
no mil)

Loss Dec 15

Springfield  
disch'd by  
order

Book mark:

Loman

G

16 Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick Loss

Priv, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (Co F 6 Regt  
Prov Enrolled in  
Mil) Loss

Dec 10

Springfield  
Discharged by  
Order

Book mark: .....

G 16 Cav. Mo

William H. Gott

Det., Co. E, 16 Regt. Mo. Cav.  
Sgt.

Case Number:

V

3

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Dec. 24

1913

Stamp numbers:

AB. 32875344  
Det. 36676109  
" 6108

W. J. Jeffery

(573)

Searcher.

G | 16. Cav. | Mo.

Peter J. Graham.

Co. B., 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Blue; hair Black.

Where born Ozark Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864.

Where Springfield.

By whom M. Mahan; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Died Dec 18<sup>th</sup> 1864.

in Hospital at Lebanon Mo.

of Fever.

H. L. Thomas.

Copy to

C

16 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph T. Cravath  
Pvt., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 - Co A 6 Regt  
1000 Enrolled no  
mil. 1 - loss  
Nov 25  
Springfield  
Dischd by  
order

Book mark:

Leonard  
Coppick

3

16 Cav.

Mo.

Timothy A. Southern  
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 - Co A 6 Reg't  
Not Enrolled  
no mil)  
Also Dec 28  
Springfield  
Disch'd by  
order

Book mark:

L. S. S.

9 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Hargis

      , Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Marshall Mo.

By whom Capt. Butts; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Promoted Corporal Nov 1st

W. H. Hargis

G

16 Cav.

Mo.

George Graves

Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (6 Reg't Provisional  
Enrolled Mo Mil Cos)

Present - Muster

into service Aug

17/64

Sept to Nov 1864 - Absent

Actg C of 3 Brigade

commanded by

Gen. Danbourn

US Cav Force

Dec 1864 to Jan 1865 - (16 Mo

Cav) Present

Feb 1865 Absent with

leave S.O. 48 Hd Qrs

dist of the Mo

Feb 18/65

Mar 1865 Absent detached

by S.O. 7071 Hd Qrs

for S W Miss

Mar 23

Book mark:

over

Leonard

Copyright



24 APR.

36676111

1396.

Apr 1865 Atank  
Commissionary  
Subsistence Dept  
Lebanon Mo' P.O.  
97 Sta Qrs ord  
S W Mo Apr 15

May 1865 Present

4

16 Cav.

Mo.

James Gregory

Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. (Col 6 Reg't  
Provisional Enroll'd  
no mil)  
absent without  
leave during  
the war.

Book mark:

James

9 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Linsley

Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Blount Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Marshallfield Mo

By whom Capt Smith; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Fairley  
Dyess

G

16 Cav.

Mo.

J P Greener

Greener Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 - (Co B 6 Reg't  
Provisional Enrolled  
Mo. Mil)  
Absent without  
leave since  
9

Book mark:

Leonard

dy

16 Cav.

Mo.

James Griffith

Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Corp

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. Absent  
without leave  
during the  
month

July 1864. Corp. To  
June 5  
Springfield  
deserted

Book mark:

Leonard

G | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Grimes

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black.

Where born Putman Indiana

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1864.

Where Fair Grove.

By whom Col M. Mahan; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. Weston

G

16 Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Grimes  
Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (Co E 6 Regt  
Provisional Enrolled  
mo mil Cav)  
Garrison Aug 20/64  
Died before mo  
Enlisted

Book mark:

Leonard

G

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm F Gurley

Sgt, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (Co E 6 Regt Prov'l  
Enrolled in the Cav)  
Ass. Aug 24/64  
Dischd by  
order

Book mark:

Leisure



G

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Guthrie

Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 (vol 6 Regt  
Enrolled  
no mul)  
Loss Jan 1  
Returned  
checked by  
order

Book mark:

L. M. A. S.

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Huffin

Post, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

Nov 1863 (6 Prov E. M. M.)

about sick during  
month

**Book mark:**

H

16 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson M. Hagles

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 12 4 (6 Prov. E. M. M. Cav)  
Sept 1 Springfield  
Enlisted

Book mark:

Mundell

H 16 Cav. | Mo.

David Haislip

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Camel, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 10, 1864.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Porter Township  
Christian County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

Owsley

H

16 Cav.

Mo.

David Haislip

Pvt., Co. C

, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 28" Ozark Mo.

Died of disease

(6 Prov. E. M. M. Cav.)

Book mark:

Murdell

*H* | *16* Cav. | Mo.

*Marion L. Haislip*

....., Co. *C*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Where born *Camel, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where *Ozark, Mo*

By whom *Capt. Ball*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Porter Township  
Christian County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

*Onsley*

*Capt. Ball*

H

16 Cav.

Mo.

Haislip

Sgt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 - Absent in  
Command of  
Det. at Bull Mills  
Christian Co Mo.

Book mark:

M. M. M. M.

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Elijah M. Hale

Pvt. Co. M, 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3189581

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Jan. 30, 1913

Stamp numbers:

DD 32876000

Ref. 36676125

J. Adugraham



26 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Francie Hale

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Rone Tenn

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt. Kelly; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Remna

*H* | *16* Cav. | *Mo.*

*Mark J. Haley*

*H*, Co. *H*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *32* years; height *6* feet ..... inches.

Complexion *lt*

Eyes *blu*; hair *dk*

Where born *Bedford, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 22, 1864.*

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Monks*; term *12* mos.

Remarks:

*Ford*

*Capt. Monks*

16 Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Hall

....., Co. 9, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

**Appears on**

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

### DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel ; hair Sandy

Where born Callaway Kentucky

Occupation.....*Farmer*

## ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Marshfield me

By whom Capt. B. H. Smith ; term 22 mos.

Remarks:

Fairley

74

16 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Hall

Plt, Co. 74, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 18. 3 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)

about with leave  
since 8d

Book mark:

Mundell

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac J. Hall

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (6 Prov & M. M.)

Absent without leave  
since Dec 28

March 1864 Absent without  
leave during the month

May 1864 (6 Prov & M. M.  
Cav) Absent without  
leave all the month

July 1864 Absent without  
leave since last re-  
turn

Book mark:

Mundell

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James Hall

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown.

Where born Lincoln Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where Fair Grove.

By whom Col Mc Mahan; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

E. Weston

(202)

App'd

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James Hall

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M.  
Cav.) Aug 10/64  
Fair Grove Mo.  
Enlisted

Book mark:

Middle

H | 16 Cav. | Mo

Pleasant Hall

Pvt, Co. M 16 Reg't Mo Cav.

Case Number:

3120737

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

10-21-, 1912

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32876002

Ret. 36676129

W. H. Campbell



H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse H. Halrin  
Pvt, Co. B., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

May 1864 Absent without  
leave since May 18  
(6 Prov. E. M. M. Co.)

**Book mark:**

M. M. M. M.

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Hugh J. Hambleton

Co. E., 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Blue; hair Light.

Where born Marion Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where Fair Grove.

By whom Col McMahon, term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

E Weston

H

16 Cav.

Mo.

Hugh J. Hamilton

Pat. Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (6 Prov E. M. M.  
Cav.) Aug 10/64  
Fair Grove Mo. En-  
listed

Book mark:

Mundell

H. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Hugh E. Hambleton

....., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Dark; hair Brown.

Where born Marion Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 20, 1864.

Where Fair Grove.

By whom Col H. Mahan; term 2.0 mos.

Remarks: .....

E. Weston

(1864)

Copy 1st.

H

16 Cav.

Mo.

Hugh E. Hamilton  
Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 Aug 20/64

Fair Grove Mo.

Enlisted (6 Priv E M.

M. Cav.)

Book mark:

M. M. M. M. M.

N. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Hambleton.

....., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown.

Where born Marion, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 20, 1864.

Where Fair Grove.

By whom Col. M. Mahan; term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

E. Weston

24

16 Cav.

Mo.

John A Hamilton  
Priv. Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (6 Priv. E. M. M. Cav)  
Aug 20/64 Fair Grove  
Mo. Enlisted

Book mark:

Mundell

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Sampson D. Hambleton

....., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Georgia

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864

Where Fair Grove

By whom Col M. Mahan; term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

E. Weston



74

16 Cav.

Mo.

Sampson D. Hamilton  
Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M.  
Cav.) Aug 10/64 Fair  
Grove Mo. Enlisted  
Oct 1864 About sick at  
Home since Oct 15

Book mark:

*H*

**16 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas M. Hamilton*

*Plt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Dec 1863 Dec 10 Springfield*  
*Disch'd by order*  
*(6 Prov & M M)*

**Book mark:**

H

16 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Hammonter

Plt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (6 P.M. E. M. M.)  
about sick during  
month

Dec 1863 Dec 6 Greene  
County died of  
disease

Book mark:

Mundell

*H* | *16. Cav.* | *Mo.*

*Thomas G. W. Hampton.*

....., Co. *B*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Taney Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 13<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

Where *Springfield.*

By whom *M. L. Mahan*; term *30* mos.

Remarks: .....

*H. C. Thomas*

(1864)

Capt. Gen.

H

16 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. B. Hampton

Priv., Co. B., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 12/64 May 15/64 Springfield  
Enlisted  
(6 Prov E. M. M. Co.)

Book mark:

Mrs. M. M. M.

H

16 Cav.

Mo.

Mathias Hancock

Capt., Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (6 Proo. E. M. M.)

Nov 24 Springfield  
disch'd by order

Book mark:

H

16 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Handy

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)

Dec 16. Azark dischd  
by order

Book mark:

Mundell

H

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Hann

Plt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1864 absent without  
leave during the  
month  
(6 Poo & M M)

Book mark:

Middle



H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James R. Lamm

      , Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Monroe Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Marshfield Mo

By whom Capt Butts; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Promoted to 2nd Lieut

Dec 1, 1864

T. A. Lamm  
Capt.

76 | 16. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Happer

Co. B, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Ozark Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom H. Shepard; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

H. C. Thomas

H

16 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Hopper

Plt, Co. C  
B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)

Mich 1864 absent without  
leave during the month  
April 1864 absent without  
leave since last  
return

May 1864 absent without  
leave all the month

Aug 1864 (Co B) Aug 1864 Springfield Mo. Consolidated  
with Co C.

Book mark:

Mundell

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Fargess

Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Wabster Missouri

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Early 18, 1864.

Where Marshall Mo

By whom Capt Butts; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Fandley Capt.

74

16 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Hargis

Pvt

, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M. Cav.)  
Absent with Co. teams  
at Lebanon since  
Sept 25

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mumford

H. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Harlow.

....., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Blue; hair Gray.

Where born Henry, Ky.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where Fair Grove

By whom Col. McMahon; term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

E. Weston

(1864)

Copy 100

H

16 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Harlow

Priv. Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M.  
Cav.) Aug 10/64

Fair Grove Mo. Enlisted  
Oct 1864 about left at  
Newtonia wounded  
Oct 28

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Harmon  
Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fr.

Eyes blu; hair blk.

Where born Green Tenn.

Occupation Farmers Carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 23, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom St. J. W. Boyd; term 12 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* So on book.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan B. Harmon

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Marshall Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864.

Where Marshall Mo

By whom Capt Butts; term 24 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Fairley  
Butts

H

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Hammond  
Pvt, Co D

, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1864 (6 Prov E M M.)  
Mich 1 Marshfield  
Enlisted

Book mark:

Mindler

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Martin Harp

....., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Madison Ark

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864

Where Fair Grove

By whom Cpl M. Mahan; term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

E. Weston

4 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Martin Harp

Priv, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M.  
Cav.) Aug 10/64  
Fair Grade Mo. En-  
listed

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H* | *16* Cav. | Mo.

*Campson D. Harpe*

....., Co *H, 16*, ..... Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion

*fair*

Eyes

*blue*; hair *light*

Where born

*Newton Co. Ark*

Occupation

*farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Aug 1*, 186*4*

Where

*Marionville Mo*

By whom

*N. F. McCulloch* term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Leary.*

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Charles L Harper

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Dallas Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 15, 1864.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt Kelly; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Killed in action  
at Bornville Mo Nov 11/64

Reverend

H

16 Cav.

Mo.

Chas L. Harper

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (6 Prov E M M Cav)

July 10 Buffalo En-  
listed

Oct 1864 Loss 11 Boonville

Killed in action

also C. F.

Book mark:

Mundell

H 16 Cav. Mo.

Raywood Harper

Co. H 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

hair

light

Where born

Christian Co. Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 1

1864.

Where

Springfield

By whom

M. F. McCallister

term

20

mos.

Remarks:

O'Leary



H

16 Cav.

Mo.

Haywood Harper

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M. Cav.)

Sept 1, Springfield

Enlisted

Book mark:

Mundell

74

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Harpool

Plt, Co. 74, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 03 Dec 18 Springfield  
disch'd by order  
(6 Prr & M. M.)

Book mark:

M. M. M.

*H* | *16* Cav. | Mo.

*Charles R. Harris*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *C*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Polk, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *April 27*, 186*4*.

Where *Ozark, Mo*

By whom *Capt Ball*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Blot Township, Polk*  
*County, Mo.*

*4<sup>th</sup> Dist, Mo.*

*Owsley*

*Capt Ball*

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Harris

Post, Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 (6 Prov E M M.)

April 27 Yellville Ark

Enlisted

Sept 1864 Co Teamster

Book mark:

Mundell

76 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Harshbarger

....., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Lawrence Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1., 1863.

Where Ozark Mo.

By whom Capt. Hayter; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Polk Township

Dade County, 4 Dist Mo.

E. C. Carroll

76 | 76 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel A. Harshbarger

Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 44 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Pottatol Va.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1., 1863.

Where Ozark Mo

By whom Capt. Harshbarger; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Polk Township, Dade  
County, 4 Dist. Mo.

E. B. Carroll

Capt. Harshbarger

74

16 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel A. Harshberger

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 Present (6 Prov E. M. M.)

Dec 1863 to Feb 1864 (1<sup>st</sup> Lt)

Present

March 1864 absent Greene Co  
sick

April 1864 Present

May 1864 Pres. or abs not  
stated

June to Aug 1864 Present

Sept 1864 absent. Rock

Bairn, Dade Co

Oct 1864 absent in the field

Nov & Dec 1864 Present (6 mo. Camp)

Jan 1865 absent at Rock

Bairn with detachment

of 25 men S. O. 340

1<sup>st</sup> Div Dist S. W. Mo.

Dec 20/64

Feb & March 1865 Present

also Samuel H. & James A

on

Book mark:

M. M. M. M. M.

24. APR.

36676240

1396.

April 1865 - absent on leave  
of absence attending  
Court in Dade County  
May 1865 Pres. or abs. not  
stated



76 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William P. Karschlager

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Where born Laurens Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1., 1863.

Where Ozark Mo.

By whom Capt Hayter; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Polk Township.

Date County. 4 Dist. Mo.

E. B. Carroll

74

16 Cav.

Mo.

W. P. Harshbarger  
Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 Aug 15/64 Dade  
Cs Mo. Enlisted  
(6 Prov E M. M. Cav)

Book mark:

Wm. H. H. H.

A

16 Cav.

Mo.

Matthew Hanley

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Cole Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 1, 1864

Where Walden, Mo.

By whom Capt Taylor, term 20 mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

R. Wagner

Copyright.

H

16 Cav.

Mo.

L. J. Hassley

Priv. Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 (6 Priv. E. M. M.)  
April 10 Millville  
Ark. Enlisted

Book mark:

M. M. M.

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Hart

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (6 Prov E M M)

Dec 30 Spring field

dischgd by order

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

74

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Hart

Pat, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (6 Prov E. M. M.)  
Dec 30 Springfield  
disch'd by order

Book mark:

Mumfords

H      16 Cav. Mo.

Jacob Harvey  
Priv., Co. F, 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3214737

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 3-13, 1913.

Stamp numbers:

Q13, 32875444

Ret. 36676154

(678)

J. A. Ingraham

Searcher.

*H. 16 Cav Mo.*

*Isaac Haselip*

*Port, Co. L, 16 Reg't Mo Inf*

Case Number:

*✓*

*2* Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: *Mch 5*, 191*4*

Stamp numbers:

*Des 32876050*

*Ret 36676155*

*J. H. Royer*



H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Oraac N. Harton  
Capt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 11/64 Aug 24/64 Fair  
Grove Mrs. disch'd  
by order (6 Prov & M  
Ch. Car)

Book mark: .....

Mundell

76 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac S Haster

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 6 feet        inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Dallas Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt Kelley; term 20 mos.

Remarks:       

Rever

*H*

**16 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Isaac Harton*

*Pvt.*, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*May 1864 May 15/64*

*Buffalo joined by  
Transfer*

*(6 Prov. E. M. M. Cav.)*

**Book mark:**

*M. M. M.*

H. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Hatfield

Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion lt

Eyes haz; hair aub

Where born Rome, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 27, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom Capt. Monke; term 12 mos.

Remarks:

Ford

N | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Parker R Hatfield  
....., Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 3 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fr

Eyes haz; hair aub

Where born Morgan Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 29, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo

By whom Capt. Mankie; term 12 mos.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

For.

74

16 Cav.

Mo.

Smith Hatfield

Pat, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (6 P.M. & M.M.)

Absent without leave  
since Nov 7

Book mark:

Amundson

H

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Haughw

Plt., Co. C., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Absent without  
leave since Jan 16/64  
(6 P.M. & M.M.)

Book mark:

Mundell

*H*

*16*

**Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Richard Havins*

*H*

*16*

Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *fr*

Eyes *blu*; hair *dk*

Where born *Anderson, Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 7*, 186*4*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

By whom *L. W. Boyd*; term *12* mos.

Remarks: *Appointed Saddler*

*Feb. 8/65.*

*Ford.*

(1864)

Capt. H.



H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William S. Hawkins

Plt., Co. B., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

Nov 1863 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)

Absent with leave

**Book mark:**

*N* | *16* Cav. | Mo.

*John A. Hayes*

Co. *L*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *38* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Smiths River, Ore.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 11*, 186*4*

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ruby*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*J. H. Ruby*

Capt. Ruby

74

16 Cav.

Mo.

E. B. Hays

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (6 Pm E M M)  
absent without  
leave since Dec 18

Book mark:

24 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

E. D. Hays

Pat., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 10 4 (C. Port. E. M. M.)  
Jan 14 Springfield  
Disch'd disability

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. 16 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper Hays

Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 3 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Taney Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Ozark Mo.

By whom R. H. Hart; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Leary

74 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper Hayes

Plt, Co. 74, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

April 1864 (6 P.M. E.M.M.)  
spent without leave  
during the month

**Book mark:**

Middle

76 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Sycurgus M. P. Hays

Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair fair

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 13., 1864.

Where Dade Co. Mo.

By whom R. M. Hayter; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Jackson Township  
Polk Co. Mo. 4 Dist. Mer

E. C. Carroll

26

6

Mrs

*Lycurgus Hayes*  
 Art, Co. 1, 6 Reg't C.E.M.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Kansas City, Mo.,

for

Nov 1 Dec

1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

Oct. 26

1864.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to

186

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

On furlough

Book mark:

Holbrook



74 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Lycargus Hays  
Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 10/4 (6 Prov & M. M.  
Cav.) Sept 13 Rock  
Prairie Enlisted

Book mark:

M. M. Hays

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas M. Hays  
Priv. Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 10 3 (6 Prov. & M.M.)  
Dec 6 Springfield  
disch'd by Order

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William Hays

Plt, Co B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 About sick

(6 Prev E. M. M.)

Book mark:

Mundell

*A* | *16* Cav. | Mo.

*Anderson Hayse*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *C*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *46* years; height *6* feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Hawkins, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Dec 26*, 1863.

Where *Ozark, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ball*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Beckwidge  
Township Christian  
County, Mo., 4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

*Owsley*

*Copy*

24

16 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Hays

Pvt, Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)

Dec 26 Azark Enlisted  
in Co.

Book mark:

Mumelle

2

16 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Hays

Priv., Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 (6 Priv & M. M.  
Cav) May 2/64  
Book Enlisted

Book mark:

M. M. Sells

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John P. Hayse

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 65 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Burk North Carolina

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 5, 1864.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom Capt. J. Ball; term 20 mon.

Remarks:

Washington Township  
Stone County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

Owsley

Owsley

N | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John P. Hays

Priv. Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (6 Priv. E. M. M.  
Cav.) Sept 4 Enlisted

Book mark: .....



*H* *16* Cav. | Mo.

*George W. Hays*

Co. *C 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Where born *Hawkins, Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where *Ozark, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ball*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Finley Township  
Christian County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist Mo.*

*Owsley*

72

16 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Hays

Pat. Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

McK 184 absent without  
leave since McK 4  
'64 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)

Book mark:

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James A Haster

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 18 3 (6 Prov E M M.)

Dec 18 Springfield  
disch'd by Order

Book mark:

7 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Robert M. Hayter  
Capt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (6 Prov E. M.M.)

Present

Dec 1863 to April 1864

Present

May 1864 Pres. or Absence

(not stated, Relieved

May 31 from duty

on Genl Court of

Martial

June to Nov 1864 Present

Dec 1864 to Mich 1865 (16 Mo

Cav.) Present

April 1865 absent com'd'g

detachment at Rock

Prairie Mo

May 1865 Pres or abs. not

I stated

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mundell

7

16 Cav.

Mo.

Marion E. Hazard

2 Lt. Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (6. Prov. E. M. M. Cav)

Pres or Abs not stated

mustered into service

Sept 2/64

Oct Nov 1864 Present

Actg Regt All.

Dec '64 to May 1865 (16 Mo

Cav) Present

Book mark:

Minidella

H. 16 Cav. | Mo.

James Head.

H. 16 Co. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

dark

; hair

light

Where born

Maury Co. Tenn.

Occupation

farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Nov. 1

, 1863.

Where

Ozark Mo.

By whom

G. H. Hart

; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

O'Leary

Copy held

*H*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*John Head*

*Plt*, Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1863* absent with  
leave sick

(6 Prov. E. M. M.)

*Dec 1863* absent without  
leave since 1st

Book mark:

*H* | *16* Cav. | *Mo.*

*David A. Headlin*

....., Co. *E*., *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*.

Eyes *Black*.....; hair *Black*.

Where born *Marshall Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*....., 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *Maj. Sheppera*; term *2a. mos.*

Remarks: .....

*E. Weston*

Copy to



24

16 Cav.

Mo.

D. A. Seidler

Priv. Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)

absent sick since

Dec 1

May 1864 absent sick

since 20"

April 1865 (16 Mo. Cav.)

stationed at Fair  
Grove Mo.

& also David

Book mark:

Seidler

N | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Jefferson D. Headlee

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Dark; hair Brown.

Where born Green, Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Springfield.

By whom Maj. Sheppard; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

E. Weston

N | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel N. Hradler

      , Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Mary Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb 17, 1865.  
6 take effect Nov 1, 1863.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Capt J. S. Quinn; term 24 mos.

Remarks: Mustered in as Captain Co E.

16 Mo Cav Vols (Formerly Co E 6 Pro

Regt E. M. M.) by virtue of a

Commission from his Excellency

Willard P. Hall Gov of Mo. dated

at St. Louis Dec 3, 1864. to send for

Nov. 1863. having at that time 81

men. to fill original vacancy

(over)

E Weston

JUL 12.

32875308

394.

*Caused by the organization of Co  
E. C. Poo & M. M. Munster in taxes  
effect Nov 1, 1863.*

*Having complied with Section 4  
Par 8, B.O. No 48. War Dept series  
1863.*

*Credited to Robberson Township.  
Greene County, Missouri.*

H

16 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel W. Headlee  
Capt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 to Jan 1864 6 Prov.

E. M. M. 1 absent mem-  
ber of Mo. Legislature

Feb 1864 Present now order-  
ed to Yellville Ark

March & April 1864 Present  
May 1864 Pres. or abs not  
stated

June to Nov 1864 Present  
Dec 1864 (16 Mo Cav) Present

Jan & Feb 1865 absent on  
leave of absence S. O.

352 Hd Qrs Dept. Mo.

St Louis Mo. Dec 24/64

March to May 1865 absent  
member of S. C. M.

S. O. 79 Hd Qrs Dist

S. W. Mo. March 26

Book mark:

Wm. H. H. H.

*H*

*16. Cav.*

*Mo.*

*Louis Hearn.*

*Co. B, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *7½* inches.

Complexion *Fair.*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair.*

Where born *Taney Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *March 12<sup>o</sup>, 1864.*

Where *Yellville Ark.*

By whom *McMahon*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*W. L. Thomas.*

*Capt. Gen.*

76 | 18 Cav. | Mo.

John Heenan

....., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Marion Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Marshallfield, Mo.

By whom Capt. Allen; term 2 mos.

Remarks: .....

W. J. Anderson  
Capt. Co.

46 | 15 Cav. | Mo.

Robert J. Bearpear

Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 07 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Wright Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 11, 1864.

Where Marionfield Mo.

By whom Capt. Stamp; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

(1000)

A. J. Anderson

Copy



4 | 16 Cav. | Mo. 11

Robt Harper

Priv, Co. 4, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 11.4 (6 Prov. E.M.M. Cav)  
July 12 Webster Co  
Enlisted

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

71

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Heatherly

Post, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 12. 3 (6 P.M. E.M.M.)

absent without leave

since Nov 9

Jan 12. 4 absent without  
leave during the month

Mar 12. 4 absent without  
leave during the month

& also Heatherd

Book mark:

Wendell

H | 16 Cav | mo

Calvin Hedgepeth  
Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't mo Cav

Case Number:

3091039

☒ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Apr 2, 1912

Stamp numbers: \_\_\_\_\_

Rev 32875146

Ref 36676245

A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James C. Hedgepeth

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Murray, Tenn

Occupation "Fair"

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb. 6, 1864.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Porter Township  
Christian County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

Owsley

Owsley

11 | 16 Cav | Mo

Jas. C. Hodgson  
Det. Co. 2 16 Regt Mo. Cav

Appears on a

**Roll**

of prisoners received and confined at Springfield,  
Mo., by the Provost Marshal during the month  
of March, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Spank. Mo.

When captured

March 17, 1865.

When committed

March 17, 1865.

On what charge committed

Conduct to  
the prej. of

Remarks:

Number of roll:

75

R. Fish

(1865)

Copyist.

71

16 Cav.

Mo.

James C Hedgpeth  
Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1865 about in confine-  
ment at Springfield  
since Mich 12

Book mark:

H 116 Cav. | Mo.

William R Hedgepath

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Giles, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Firly Township  
Christian County Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

Owsley

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Jackson M. Egler

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 16, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Barry Co. Mo

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 1, 1864.

Where Springfield

By whom M. J. McCall, term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Oleary



CK | 16 Cav. Mo.

George W. Keifner

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Hamilton, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Leake; term 22 mos.

Remarks:

George W. Keifner

Capt. Leake

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel M. Helterbrand

Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fr.

Eyes blu; hair blk

Where born Texas (Mo)

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where Rolla (Mo)

By whom St. J. W. Boyd; term 12 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Ford

*N* | *16* Cav. | Mo.

*Madrick Henderson*

Co. *L*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Monroe, La.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 11*, 1864.

Where *Litchman, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ruby*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

76 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Henry W. Hendricks

Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair fair

Where born Simpson Ky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 3., 1864.

Where Dade Co. Mo.

By whom R. M. Hayter; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Ozark Township

Lawrence Co. Mo. 4 Dist. Mo

E. C. Canell

(200)

Copy 1st.

*H*

**16 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*H. W. Hendrick*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1864 Sept 3 Rock*

*Prairie Enlisted*

*(6 Prov E M M Cav)*

Book mark:

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Hendrickson

....., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**X DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**X ENLISTMENT.**

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... mos.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

X Not given.

Resner

(copy)

Original

X | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Hendrick

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Warren Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmers

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ruby; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

R. F. Taylor

Copy sent

74 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Hendricks  
Pat, Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

April 1865 absent sick in  
Laclede Co Mo. since  
April 19

**Book mark:**



H. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Henry

Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fr.

Eyes baz

; hair br.

Where born Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 23, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom Capt. Mark

; term 12, mos.

Remarks:

Ford

H. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Steven M Henry

Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fr.

Eyes dk; hair dk

Where born Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 23, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom Capt. Monks; term 12 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Ford.

(1864)

Copy sent

*X* | *16* Cav. | Mo.

*Wm X Newley*

....., Co. *E*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *11 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Lebanon, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 11*, 186*4*.

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom *Chas. Ruby*; term *20* mos.

Remarks

*[Signature]*

*K* | *16* Cav. | Mo.

*John N. Kenna*

, Co. *L*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Pulaski Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 21*, 186*4*

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ruby*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*J. J. F.*

16 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew S. Ford

Co. D., 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Decatur Alabama

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Marshall Mo

By whom Capt Butts; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Fairley

Capt.

H

16 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Herd

Post, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 16 Prov & M M Cav.)  
about sick at Lebanon  
since Sept 28

Oct 1864 about sick at  
Lebanon since Sept  
28

& also Herd.

Book mark:

Wm. H. H. H.

N | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John B. Ford

Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Marion Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 4, 1864.

Where Marshfield Mo

By whom Capt. Butts; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Fairley

Copyist.

H

16 Cav.

Mo.

Charles T. Herndon

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March & April 1864 (6 Prov. E. M.  
on Cav.) absent without  
leave since March 4/64  
May to July 1864 absent in  
absence since May 19  
Aug 1864 (Co. C) Aug 3/64 O. A. R.  
discharged by order

Book mark:

M. M. M.



H | 16" Cav. | Mo.

Henry W. Herndon.

Co. B., 16<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair.

Where born Kentucky.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom H. Shepard; term 24 mos.

Remarks:

H. C. Thomas

Capt.

H

16 Cav.

Mo.

H. W. Herndon

Plt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 14 3 (6 Prev E M M.)  
absent with leave

Book mark:

74

16 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph S. Herndon

Priv., Co. B., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)

April 15 Yellville Ark

Enlisted

Book mark:

Wm. H. H. H.

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William J Herndon

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 10/3 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)

Dec 21 Springfield  
disch'd by Order

Book mark:

Wm Herndon

H

**16 Cav.**

Mo.

Lewis' Heron

Post, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1865 Feb 7 Lebanon

Died of disease

**Book mark:**

(545)

*M. M. M. M. M.*

**Copyright**

16

16 Cav.

Mo.

James Hickman

Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion ~~Dark~~

Eyes Blue; hair ~~Dark~~

Where born ~~Wright~~ Mo

Occupation ~~Farmer~~

ENLISTMENT.

When July 24, 1864.

Where ~~Marshfield~~ Mo

By whom Capt. R. L. Butts; term 24 mos.

Remarks: Transferred to Co. "F"

16 Cav. Mo. Vol. from Co. L

16 Cav. Mo. Vol. By Order

A. J. Anderson

(over)

Captain

H | 16 **Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Hickman

....., Co. D., 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Wright Missouri

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 24, 1864.

Where Marshfield Mo

By whom Carl Butte; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Transferred to Co F 16 Cav  
Mo Feb Jan 1-1865

Fairfax  
Pres't.

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James Hickman

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
7

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Jan 1 Marsh-  
field transfd to Co 7  
Jan 1865 (Co 7) Jan 1  
Marshfield transfd  
from Co D

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Hickman

....., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Greene Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864

Where Fair Grove

By whom Col M. C. Mobley; term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

E. Weston

26 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hickman.  
Pvt. Co. E. 16 Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of prisoners confined at Springfield, Mo., Feb-  
ruary 5, 1865, in charge of the District Provost  
Marshal.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

When committed

Jan'y 18

, 1865.

Remarks:

Tried July 1. 65.

Number of roll:

35; sheet

2

Wm. H. Seal.

(1865)

Copyist.

26 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hickman,  
Pvt. Co "E" 16 Regt Mo Cav.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of prisoners released at Springfield, Mo., during  
the month of March, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

When captured Jan'y 18, 1865.

When released Mch 13, 1865.

Remarks: By order of Brig  
Genl Sanborn.

Number of roll:

100; sheet

W. H. Scott

(5000)

Copied

H | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas C. Hickman

Pvt., Co. E., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

Aug 1864 (6 Prov. E M. M. Cav)

Aug 10/64 Fair Grove

Mo. Enlisted

**Book mark:**

Mundell

It | 16 car | Mo

Thomas Hickman

Rt G E 16 Regt Mo Cav

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Springfield,  
Mo., during the month of Jan., 1865.

Roll dated

not later, 1865

Where captured Springfield Mo

When captured Jan 18, 1865

Charges absent without leave

Remarks:

Number of roll:

55

C. W. Egan

(300)

Copyist.

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hickman  
Plt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 absent in arrest  
since Jan 20/65

Book mark: .....

*N* | *16* Cav. | Mo.

*Niram E. Kille*

*Capt*, Co. *L*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.  
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *38* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Lebanon, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 11*, 1864.

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Kirby*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

H

16 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hicks  
Pvt. Co. C

, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 (6 Prov E. M. M.)  
absent without leave  
since Jan 27  
Mch 1864 Absent without  
leave during the  
month

Book mark:

Wm. W. W.



H | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robt Hicks

Plt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 absent without  
leave during the  
month (6 P.M. & M.M.)

Book mark:

Middle

Co | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Hickson

Co A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair dark

Where born Nov Term.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 21, 1864.

Where Dade Co. Mo.

By whom Capt Hayter; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Polk Township, Dade  
County, 4 Dist. Mo.

E. C. Carroll

Capt. Gen.

H

16 Cav.

Mo.

A. J. Hickson

Priv. Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M.  
Cav.) July 21 Dades  
Co. Enlisted

Book mark:

Mundell

H. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Higgins

Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fr.

Eyes blue; hair dk

Where born Mary, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 18, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom St. J. W. Boyd; term 12 mos.

Remarks: Pay due from Oct. 3/64

Died Sept 28/64

Ford.

Copy

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Higgins  
Priv, Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 (6 Prov E. M. M. Cav)  
For 2 Springfield  
Died of disease

Book mark: .....

Wm. L. L.

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hill  
Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

**Appears on**

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue ; hair Gray

Where born St Genievee Tex

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Buffalo River

By whom Capt. Kelly ; term 20 mos.

\_\_\_\_\_

Reiner

**Copy date**

*H*

**16 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas Hill*

*Plt*, Co. *I*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*May 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M.*  
*Cav.) May 20/64*

*Buffalo Enlisted*

**Book mark:**

76 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William J Hill

Co. I, 76 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Lincoln Tenn

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 15, 1864.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt Kelley; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Perman



H

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm J. Hill

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 July 10 Buffa-  
lo Enlisted  
(6 Prov E. M. M. Cav)

Book mark:

Mundell

H

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Hilliford

Pvt. Co. B., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 (6 Prov E M M, Cav)

May 22/64 Springfield

enlisted

Book mark:

Mundell

H

16 Cav.

Mo.

Arnold Hilton

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 18.3 absent sick  
during month

(a Prov. & M M)

Dec 18.3 absent without  
leave since Dec 18

Book mark:

M. M. M.

71

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Hilton

Plt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)  
absent without leave  
during the month

Book mark:

Mundell

H

| 16 Cav. |

Mo.

Silas H. Hindman

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Green Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 1, 1864.

Where Warden Mo.

By whom Capt. Taylor; term 20 mos.

Remarks

\*This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

B. H. Taylor

Copyist.

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William Lindman

Plt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 18.3 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)  
about sick since  
Nov 28

Book mark:

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James Hix  
Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 6 feet, 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Murray Co. Tenn.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom C. C. McMan term 20 mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

B. W. Wainwright  
Copyright.

H

16 Cav.

Mo.

James Hicks

Pat. Co. M., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 18.3 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)

Absent with leave  
since Nov 4

Dec 18.3 Absent without  
leave since 24

Book mark:



76

16. Cav.

Mo.

Albert Hodges

Co. B, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark.

Where born Tany Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 27, 1863.

Where Springfield.

By whom F. S. Jones; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

H. C. Thomas

Capt.

*N* | *16* Cav. | *Mo.*

*Alexander A Hogue*

....., Co. *G*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Where born *Laclede Mo*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where *Lelawn Mo*

By whom *Brig Gen. Sherman* term *24 mos.*

Remarks: *good soldier*

74

16 Cav.

Mo.

Walter Hodges

Pvt., Co. M., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (6 P.M. E. M. M.)  
Absent without leave  
since 24"

Book mark:

Wm. Lee

72 16 Cav. Mo.

William T. Hodges

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (6 Prov. & M. M.)

Nov 4 Buffalo

Enlisted in Co

Book mark:

Number

H | 18 Cav. | Mo.

A. A. Hogan

Priv, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

Jan 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)  
Jan 10 Marshfield  
disch'd by order

**Book mark:**

M. M. M.

76 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Holder

Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 6 feet        inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Fair

Where born Dade Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 11., 1864.

Where Dade Co. Mo.

By whom R. M. Hayter; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Morgan Township  
Dade Co. Mo. 4 Dist. Mo.

E. C. Carroll

74

16 Cav.

Mo.

Benj F. Halden

Priv, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M.  
Cav.) Sept 11/64 Rock  
Prairie Enlisted

Book mark:

Muscle

76 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Holder

Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Barnes Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Manchester

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Remained to 5 Comp.

Discharged Aug 7/64.

(200)

A. J. [Signature]

Copy to



74 | 18 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Holder

Priv, Co. 7, 18 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)

April 25 Webster Co

Enlisted

Book mark:

Mundell

H | 18 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Holman

Plt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

McL 1844 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)  
absent without leave  
during the month

Book mark:

Primmer

74 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Owen B. Holloman  
Capt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

Nov 1863 (6 Prov E. M. M.)

Present

Dec 1863 Retired from  
active service Dec 9

**Book mark:**

76 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Alford M Holland

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Lincoln Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt Kelley; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Reimer

H. 16 Cav. Mo  
Columbus Holman  
Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Caes Number:

3071208

3

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

May 6, 1902.

Stamp numbers:

Co. Des. Bk 32875026

Hoep. M. R. 31478732

Ret. 36676208.

Lieser.

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John Holmes

Plt., Co. B., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)

Dec 6 Springfield  
disch'd by order

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

74

16 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Holsten

Priv. Co. F

16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)

Absent without leave  
during the month

Book mark:

M. M. M.

H | 16, Cav. | Mo.

George A. Holt.

Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 6 feet        inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair.

Where born Ozark Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March 12, 1864.

Where Yellowville Ark.

By whom McMahon; term 20 mos.

Remarks:       

H. C. Thomas  
Capt.



74

16 Cav.

Mo.

George Holt

Pat. Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1864 (6 Prov & M.M.)

Mich 3 Yellville Ark,  
Enlisted

Book mark:

76 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Hood

Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Green Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Ozark Mo.

By whom Capt. Hayter; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Center Township  
Green County. 4 Dist. Mo.

E. B. Carroll

H

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Hood

Plt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 18.3 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)  
absent without leave  
since Dec 25-

Book mark:

Mundell

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James E. D Hooper  
Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair lt

Where born Clayton Co. Tenn

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 1, 1864

Where Warden Mo

By whom Capt Taylor, term 20 mos.

Remarks:

\*This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

D. Wagon  
Copyist

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John V. Hoover  
2 Lt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
1 Lt

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M. Cav)  
Present ordered to active  
service for 74 E. M. M.  
May 2/64

June & July 1864 Present  
Aug 1864 (6 Lt) Present  
Sept 1864 Pres or Abs not  
stated

Oct - Nov 1864 Present  
Dec 1864 - Jan 1865 (16 Mo Cav)  
Present

Feb 1865 - Present sick in  
Qrs

Book mark:

Mundell

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Lorange D. Hargis  
Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion D. R.

Eyes Hazel; hair lt.

Where born Lex. Co. Ia.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 29, 1864.

Where Marionfield, Mo

By whom C. L. McDaniel term 20 mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

R. May

Copyist.

74

16 Cav.

Mo.

Logan Horgues  
Pvt, Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)  
Jan 29 Webster Co  
Enlisted

Book mark:

Mundell

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Hargis  
Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Where born Russell Co. Va.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb. 1, 1864

Where Warden Mo.

By whom Capt. M. M. Brown 20 mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

B. M. Hargis  
Copyist.



A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

David F. Horn

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Bedford, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 10, 1864.

Where Ozark Mo.

By whom Capt. J. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Cass Township  
Dallas County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

Wiley

H

16 Cav.

Mo.

David F. Horn

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M.  
Cav.) Sept 10 Azark  
Enlisted

Book mark:

76 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Henry F. Howard

Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Montgomery Ky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1., 1863.

Where Ozark Mo

By whom Capt. Hayter; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Polk Township.

Dade County, 4 Dist. Mo.

E. B. Carroll

(1863)

Copy sent.

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

H. J. Howard

Priv. Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (6 Prov E. M. M.)

Dec 1 Springfield  
disch'd by order

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

76 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph R Howe

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Hickory Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 15, 1864.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt Kelley; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Reimer

H

16 Cav.

Mo.

J. R. Howe

Priv. Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M.  
Cav.) July 10 Buf-  
falo Enlisted

Book mark:

Misselle

Ht. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William S. Howel

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown.

Where born Warren Ky.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept-7, 1864

Where Fair Grove.

By whom Capt. Headlee; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

E. Weston

N

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm S Howel

Pat, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 16 Prov. E. M. M.  
Cav. 1 Sept 1 Fair  
Cove Enlisted

Book mark:

Mundell



H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Asa M. Hubble

Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion lt

Eyes haz; hair dk

Where born Fulton, Ark.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 24, 1864

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt. Monte; term 12 mos.

Remarks:

Ford

N | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Wm J. Nedgins

Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet        inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Wright Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ruby; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks:       

W. J. Nedgins



74

16 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. D. Hudson

Pvt, Co. 74, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M. Cav)

Sept 1 Springfield

Enlisted

Book mark:

M. M. M. M.

74 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Huff

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 Absent without  
leave since Dec 12  
(6 Prov E m m)

Book mark:

Middle

H 16 Cav. Mo.

John Hufft  
—, Co. 4, 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.  
2

Case Number:

3035458

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Oct. 2, 1911

Stamp numbers:

Desc.-32875533

Desc.- 5909

J. A. Ward,

*K* | *K* Cav. | Mo.

*Peter Kufft*

*Sgt.*, Co. *L*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Grand Fork, Pa.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 11*, 1864.

Where *Gettysburg, Pa.*

By whom *John R. Rube*; term *30* mon.

Remarks:

*P. H. Rube*

*K* | *16* Cav. | Mo.

*Wm G Kufft*

, Co. *D*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *2* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Monroe Co. Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 11*, 186*4*

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ruby*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*F. J. Fink*

*App. Sec.*



A | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William Hughart

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Laclede Mo

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 20, 1864

Where Hartsville Mo

By whom Capt Linner; term 2.0 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Pills

Original

H | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Hugart  
Plt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

Aug 1864 (6 Prov E.M.M.  
Cav) Aug 1/64 Hart-  
ville Mo. Enlisted

**Book mark:**

Mundell

*H*

*16*

**Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William H. Hughes*

*G*, *16*

Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10 1/4* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Dallas Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 1*, 1864.

Where *Huntsville Mo.*

By whom *Capt Turner*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Piles*

*Aug 1864*

*71*

**16 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Gilbert Hughes*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Aug 1864 (6 Bn & M. M. Cav)*  
*Aug 24/64 Fair Grove*  
*Mo. discharged by order*

**Book mark:**

*Chandler*

*76* *16* Cav. Mo.

*Sumner Houghs*

*Co. A*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1.*, 186*3*.

Where *Ozark Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Hayler*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Born Tennessee,*

*Greene County, 4 Dist. Mo.*

*E. C. Carroll*

H | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Hughes

Post, Co. W, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)

about sick since

Dec 25

Oct 1864 about on det. serv.

at Newtonia since

Oct 29/64

Book mark:

*H* *16* Cav. Mo.

*William Hughes*

....., Co. *I*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *38* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *St Clair Ill*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *Capt Kelley*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: .....

74 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Hughes

Priv, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M.  
Cav.) July 10 Buf-  
falo Enlisted

Book mark:



W

16 Cav.

Mo.

Hayden Humbert

Pat., Co. B., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 Aug 22/64 Ozark Mo.  
Enlisted (6 Prov E. M. M. Cav)  
Sept 1864 Sept 16 Douglass Co  
Failed to get mustered

also seen Humbert

Book mark:

Wm. M. M.

H Cav. | Mo.

1st Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 2, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Smith; term 24 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*H* | *16 Cav Mo*

*John L. Humble*  
*Out*, Co. *D*, *16* Reg't *Mo Cav*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 1865-

Attached to hospital:

When *June 20*, 1865-

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Jones*

to *Apr 30*, 1865-

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. L. Parker*

H | 6

John L. Humble  
for, Co. D, 5 Reg't C. M. M.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fort Scott, Kans.

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 25, 1864.

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: no R. list

Book mark:

Adams

H

16 Cav. Mo.

J. E. Humble  
Capt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1894 Wound  
a left at Ft Scott  
Oct 25 (6 Nov. E.M.  
M. Cav.)

Book mark:

72

16 Cav.

Mo.

J. M. Humble

Bat., Co. D., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 18.4 (6 Prov. E. M. M.  
Cav.) absent wounded  
& left at Ft Scott  
Oct 25

Book mark:

J. M. Humble

*H* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Charles H. Hunt*

Co. *H, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion

*fair*

Eyes

*blue*

; hair

*light*

Where born

*Henry Co. Mo*

Occupation

*farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Nov*

, 186

*3*

Where

*Ozark. Mo.*

By whom

*Capt R. H. Hart*

term

*20*

mos.

Remarks:

*Leary*

H 16 Cav. Mo.

George Hunt

Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fr

Eyes blue; hair blk.

Where born Memphis Tenn

Occupation Farmers

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 22, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt Monks; term 12 mos.

Remarks:



74

16 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Hunt  
 Artillery Co. 2d, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 (to Prov. S. M. M.)

Present

Dec 1863

Feb to April 1864 } Present

May June 1864

Absent at Marshfield

July 1864 Resigned June

81 Relieved July 5/64

Book mark:

dell

*H.* 16. Cav. Mo.

*Gen. Hunt.*

Co. B., 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Italy* *Alb.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *H. Shepard*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*H. C. Thomas.*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*For Hunt*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1864 (6 Div. E. M. M. Cav.)*  
*Aug 1864 Springfield*  
*Mo. Consolidated*  
*with Co C*

Book mark:

16 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Hunt

184, Co. 4, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 (6 Nov. 8, 11, 11.)

Present

Dec 1863 Present

Jan 15 Melu 1864

May 1864 } absent

Escorting stage

near July 1864 Present

Aug 1864 Relieved Aug

1864 S. O. 126 Hd

Ans. State of Mo.

Book mark:

Mundell

*H* 16. Cav. Mo.

*Samuel J. Hutchinson*

Co. B, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 17*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *L. Shepard*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*H. C. Thomas*

✓ 1st Cav. Mo.

*Alexander Hunter*

Co. *L*, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Waukegan, Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 11*, 186*4*.

Where *Lebanon, Ill.*

By whom *Sgt. Quinn*; term *6* mos.

Remarks:

21

16 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Hunter,

Bat., Co. I., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Dec 1864 Unknown  
Died of disease

Book mark:

*N* *5* Cav. Mo.

*Wm. J. Carter*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *L*, *5* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Franklin, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 11*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *John R. ...*; term *2* mos.

Remarks:

*Wm. J. Carter*



*16* Cav. Mo.

*William Hurley*

Co. *A*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *fr*

Eyes *blue*

; hair *fr*

Where born *Clinton, Ark.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 10*, 1864.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

By whom *Capt Morris*

; term *12* mos.

Remarks:

*For d.*

*H* 16 Cav. Mo.

*William B. Hurst*

Co. *H* 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion

*fair*  
Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born

*Lincoln Co Tenn*

Occupation

*farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Sept 1*, 186*4*

Where

*Springfield*

By whom

*M. J. McCulloch* 20 mos.

Remarks:

*Leary*

H | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm B. Hunt

Det, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864 (6 Prov E. M. M.  
Cav) Sept 1 Spring  
field Enlisted

Book mark: .....

21

16 Cav. Mo.

John H. H. H.

P. A., Co. 1, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (6 Reg't E. M. M.  
Cav.) July 18 Buffalo  
Co. Enlisted

Book mark:

*H* 16. Cav. Mo.

*James M. Hutchinson*

Co. *D*, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Blk.*

Where born *N. Granger Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *E. C. Shepard*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*H. C. Thomas*

71

16 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Hutchinson  
2 Lt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 Present ordered on  
duty Nov 1/63 (6 Prov. EMM)  
Dec 1863 to Mich 1864 Present  
under arrest during the  
month

April & May 1864 Present  
June 1864 Present Douglas  
Co Mo.

July 1864 Present

James M. Hutchinson & James H.

Book mark:

21

16 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Hutchinson

1st, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 14 3 (6 P.M. E.M.M.)

Dec 15 Springfield

discharged by order

Book mark:

Wm. M. M.

No. 16 Cav. Mo.

Robert M. Hunter

Co. 4, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Western Tenn

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Clark Mo

By whom Maj. Small; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Jackson Township  
Polk County 4 Dist. Mo.

C. C. Small



37 16 Cav Mo.

Austin A. Boyd  
Co. F, 16 Reg't Mo Cav.

Case Number:

1644164

Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct 1, 1898.

Stamp numbers:

36676234

✓ 18 Cav. Mo.

James P. Hyde

1st X, Co. 5th, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 16 Prov E. M. Ill.

Dec 6 Springfield

Incl'd by order

Book mark:

*I* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Alfred Church*

Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Wrightsville*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 3*, 1864.

Where *Wrightsville*

By whom *Capt. Alsup*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

16 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Nelson

B. X., Co. 7, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 18.4 (6 Prov. E. M. M.

Cav. ) Aug 3/64

Marshfield Mo.

Enlisted

Book mark:

*L* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Samuel G. Py.*

Co. *2*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Stokes, N. Carolina*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *Maj. Sheppard*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*E. C. Weston*

16 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Stallion

Pvt, Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 14. 3. (6 Pm E. M. M.)

Nov 14. Buffalo Enlisted  
in Co

Book mark:

2 3 Cav. Mo.

John A. Dyer

      , Co. L, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark; hair Light

Where born McHenry, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom Capt. King; term 2 mos.

Remarks:

John A. Dyer

*21* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Anderson* *Sweg*

, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *McMen* *Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 1*, 1863.

Where *Quincy* *Mo*

By whom *Capt. H. H. H.*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Jackson Township,*  
*Polk County, 4 Dist. Mo.*

*E. E. Cornell*



16 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Roy

Pat, Co. W, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (6 Prov E. M. M.)

absent without leave

since Dec 18

Book mark:

Cav. Mo.

*Samuel J. Gray*

, Co. *T*, *1st* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fallow*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Lebanon Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 11*, 186*4*

Where *Lebanon Mo.*

By whom *Sgt. Fubey*; term *2 mos.*

Remarks:

9

16 Cav.

Mo.

Columbus Jackson

Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 00 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Green Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Mansfield

By whom Capt. Slump; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

16 Cav.

Mo.

Columbus Jackson  
Priv., Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (6 Priv. E. M. M.  
Cav.) Aug 11/64  
Marshfield Mo.  
Enlisted

Book mark:

2 16 Cav. Mo.

Charles Jackson

Co. 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Giles, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 7, 1864.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Farley Township  
Christian County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

Ousley

16 Cav. Mo.

*Sam Jackson*  
*Det.*, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb 1865 Co Scamster*

Book mark:

9 16 Cav. Mo.

John R Jackson  
Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion lt

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Madison, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 8, 1864.

Where Kolla Mo.

By whom St. J. W. Boyd; term 12 mos.

Remarks:

Ford.

7 Cav. Mo.

George T. Farmer  
Co. L, 7th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Tan

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Marshall, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Farmer; term 6 mos.

Remarks:



*J* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Thomas S. James*

Co. B, 16<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Ozark Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *T. S. Howard*; term 2 mos.

Remarks:

*H. C. Thomas*

16 Cav. Mo.

William L. James  
Det. Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (6 Prov. to M. M.)  
about sick during  
month

Book mark:

*J* 16. Cav. Mo.

*James James*

, Co. B, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Putnamville Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *H. L. Shepard*; term *12* mos.

Remarks:

*H. L. Thomas*

16<sup>th</sup> Cav.

Mo.

*John S. Jones*

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Pitman Ind.*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *June 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *McMahon*; term *2* mos.

Remarks:

*H. C. Thomas.*

16 Cav. | Mo.

*J. V. James*  
Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Enlist 1864 (6 Prov. E.M.M.,  
Cav.) James & Douglass  
Co. Enlisted*

Book mark:

*j* 16. Cav. Mo.

*Rollins, F. James*

Co. B, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born India

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 12<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Where Springfield.

By whom *W. C. Thomas*; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

*W. C. Thomas*

16 Cav. | Mo.

A. E. James

Plt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 May 1864  
Simpfield Enlisted  
(6 Reg't & 11. M. Cav)

Book mark:

Middle

16 Cav. Mo.

187, Co. 13, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (6 Mo. E. 2111 Cav.)  
Present

Aug 1864 Present

Sept 1864 absent New London

Oct 1864 Pres. or Abs. not stated

Nov 1864 to May 1865 Present  
(16 Mo. Cav from Dec)

Book mark:



Cav.

Mo.

, Co. *D*, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Occupation *Engineer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Smith*; term *2* mos.

Remarks: *Remained in service for*

*2 yrs*

*J. L. Jenkins*  
**16 Cav. | Mo.**

*Co. C*  
**16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.**

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*March 1864 (6 P.M. & M. M.)*  
*Absent without leave*  
*during the month*

**Book mark:**

16 Cav. Mo.

*William E. Perkins*

*A*, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 14.3 (6 Dec. E. M. M.)*

*Apr 15 Buffalo N.Y.*

*Listed in Co*

Book mark:

*16* Cav. Mo.

*Washington P. Pinkins*

Co. *D*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Osgood Ark*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *Capt Kelley*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

## 16 Cav.

**Mo.**

....., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1903 (6 Nov. to 14. 14.)  
 About without leaves  
 since 6<sup>th</sup>

**Book mark:**

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Union Springs*

*Det*, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1863 (6 Dec. E. M. M.)*

*Dec 6 Springfield*

*Disch'd by order*

Book mark:

*middle*

J. C. A. 16 Mo.  
Thomas J. Jennings  
Priv. E. 16 Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3073077

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

May 16

, 1912

Stamp numbers:

DB. 32875362

Ret 36676263

H. R. S.

**16 Cav. | Mo.**

*David Jeremiah*  
*Pvt, Co. M., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Jan 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)*  
*Jan 1. Sand Springs*  
*Disch'd by order*

**Book mark:**



16 Cav. Mo.

Carrie Johnson

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born La Cade Mo

Occupation farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1864.

Where Hartsville Mo

By whom Capt Turner; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

*J* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Eliza Robinson*

Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Merice Ind*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 186 *3*.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *Capt. Kelly*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Farmer*

*J* 16 Cav. Mo.

*George Johnson*

, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Green, Iowa*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where *Ozark, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Taylor*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Accepted for citizenship.*

*Green County, 4 Dist. Mo.*

*E. C. Caswell*

*8* 16 Cav. Mo.

*James Robinson*

*8* 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Gasconade Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 1*, 1864.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *Abel Kelly*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Perman*

16 Cav. Mo.

Put, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 (6 Prov. & M. M. Cav)  
May 1864 Buffalo  
& listed

Book mark:

16 Cav. | Mo.

*James Wilson*  
*Plt*, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*early 1864 16 Bn. E. M. M.*  
*(Cav.) July 10 Buffalo*  
*Entered*

Book mark:

*D. 16* Cav. Mo.

*John S. S. S. S.*  
Co. *D. 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *54* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Irwin Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *July 15*, 1864.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *Capt. Kelly*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*J* 16 Cav. Mo.

*John C. Johnson*

Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Morgan Co Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 21, 1864.*

Where *Marshallfield*

By whom *Capt. Alsop*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:



*J* | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*J. C. Johnson*  
*Put*, Co. *4*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*July 1864 16 Reg't E. M. M.*  
*Cav. 1 July 21 Webster*  
*Co. Enlisted*

**Book mark:**

*J*  
**16 Cav. Mo.**

*James H. Miller*  
*Co. 4*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Nov 12, 2 (6 Prov. E. 111, M.)*  
*Nov 12 Ark. discharged*  
*for disability*

**Book mark:**

*J* 16 Cav. Mo.

Michael Johnson

, Co 4, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 37 years; height 6 feet        inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair fair

Where born Jefferson Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 17, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Capt Taylor; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Company Township

Green County 4 Dist Mo.

W. C. Barnall

16 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Emerson

Pat., Co. A., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (6 Reg't E. M. M.  
Cav.) Aug 17/64

Springfield Mo. En-  
listed

Oct 1864 about left sick  
near West Point Mo.

April 1865 (16 Mo. Cav) about  
with leave since  
April 26 in Greene  
County Mo.

Book mark:

*16* Cav. Mo.

*Paris C Johnston*

Co. *A*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Greene Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *Capt Kelley*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

16 Cav. | Mo.

Parris C. Johnson

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 (6 Priv. E. M. M.)  
Driving Co. Wagons  
during the month

Book mark:

2 16 Cav. Mo.

*Robert L. Smith*  
Co. L, 16th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion *tan*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *British Columbia*

Occupation *Merchant*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Libanon Mo.*

By whom *Wm. J. Moore*; term *2* mos.

Remarks:

*Wm. J. Moore*

16 Cav. Mo.

Wm E Johnson

24th Co. Li., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (6 Bns. E.M.M.

Cav.) Present mustered

into serv. Aug 20/64

Sept 1864 Present

Oct 1864 Pres. or abs. not  
stated

Nov 1864 to April 1865 Present

(16 Mo Cav from Dec 1864)

May 1865 Killed by guerril-  
las.

Book mark:

Wm E Johnson



C 6 Cav. Mo.

*James M. Reed, Second*

*1st*, Co. *A*, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*

; hair *Dark*

Where born *Forrest, Ohio*

Occupation *Artist*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 11*, 186*4*

Where *Lebanon, Ohio*

By whom *Abt. Ruby*

; term *6* mos.

Remarks:

16 Cav.

Mo.

Sgt. Wm. Neil Johnson

Sgt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
adit

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 absent on det serv.  
as act Sgt Major  
Post Lebanon Mo.  
since Jan 31/65

May 1865 Promoted May  
29 Lebanon to Lt and  
adit

May 1865 (adit) Present  
promoted to Lt and  
adit May 29/65 S.O.  
no Hd Qrs Dept Mo.  
May 27/65

Book mark:

Wm. Neil Johnson

*J* 16<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo.

*William Johnson*

, Co. *B*, 16<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*.

Where born *Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *H. Shepard*; term *2* mos.

Remarks:

*H. L. Thomas*

16 Cav. Mo.

William Johnson

1st, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Since May 16 1864 (to Prov. E. M. M.  
(Gen.) absent without  
leave since June 15

Book mark:

Wm. M. M.

*J*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*William T. Johnson*

*Pvt.*

Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

App.

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion

*Dark*

Eyes

*Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born

*Ozark Co. Ark*

Occupation

*Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

*July 1*, 186*4*.

Where

*Warden Mo.*

By whom

*Capt Taylor*; term *20* mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. Wagner*

(1864)

Copyist.

16 Cav. Mo.

William H. Johnson

Bt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1463 (6 Nov & 11, 11.)

Dec 11 Springfield

Disced by order

Book mark:

Mumler

16 Cav. | Mo.

*1st Lt. Hiram*

*1st*, Co. *111*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 11, 23 (6 12th & 111, 111)*

*about with leave*

*Dec 23*

Book mark:

*1st Lt. Hiram*

*C. 16* Cav. Mo.

*Charles Jones*

Co. *C. 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Where born *Giles, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *April 14*, 1864.

Where *Ozark, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ball*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Finely Township  
Christian County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

*Owsley*



*1st. Co. 2nd Mo*  
*Charles Jones*  
*Pvt. Co. 2nd, 16th Regt. Mo. Inf.*

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received at Springfield, Mo., by the  
Acting Provost Marshal, during the month of  
April, 1865.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Where captured

*2nd Co. Mo*

When captured

*April 15*

, 1865.

Received

*April 16*

, 186

Remarks:

*Murder.*

Number of roll:

76

*R. H. Fish*

**16 Cav. Mo.**

*Charles*  
*Butt*, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*April 1864 16 Iowa E.M.M.*  
*April 14 Yellowville Ark*  
*Enlisted*

Book mark:

16 Cav. Mo.

Fidelio L. ...

Co. 4th, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 to Jan 1864 (6 Prov E.

M. M. ) Troop

Feb 1864 Resigned & relieved

Feb 6/64.

Book mark:

Cav. Mo.

....., Co. *E*, ..... Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *St. Louis, Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Where *Washington D.C.*

By whom *Capt. Smith*; term *24* mos.

Remarks: .....

16 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Jones*

*Plt*, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1863 (6 Bns. E. M. M.)*

*about sick during*  
*month*

*Sept & Oct 1864 about sick*  
*at Lebanon since*  
*Sept 28*

Book mark:

*Wm. H. H. H.*

*J* 16 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Jones*

Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *dk*

Eyes *blue*; hair *blk*

Where born *Miller, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 24*, 1864.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Monks*; term *12* mos.

Remarks:

*Ford*

16 Cav. Mo.

*James Jones*  
*D. X. Co. (C)*

, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*April 1864 about in rank*  
*since that is*

Book mark:

*Middle*

116 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Davis

, Co. H, 116 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Eyes blue; hair

Where born

Occupation

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:



*J*

*16 Cav Mo*

*Milton B. Jones*

*Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Springfield, Mo.,

for

*Jan + Feb*

, 1865-

Attached to hospital:

When

*Dec 26*

, 1864.

How employed

*Sick*

Last paid by Maj.

to

*due from Enlistment*, 186

Bounty paid \$

100; due

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Returned to duty  
Feb 18/65*

Book mark :

*L. C. Parker*

*J* 16 Cal. Mo  
*Milton B. Jones*  
Capt. Co. K 161 Reg't Mo. Cal.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Springfield, Mo.,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 26*, 1864.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Pay due from Enlistment* 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*C. C. Parker*

16 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Jones  
Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich Mo 5 Mich 13 Texas  
Co. disch'd for dis-  
ability

Book mark:

16 Cav. Mo.

Parkinson James

Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Lieut 3 (6 Bvt. & M. M.)

See 20 Springfield

Discharged by order

Book mark:

Wm. M. M. M.

16 Cav. Mo.

Remond Jones  
Det. Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 11/03 (C. S. & M. M.)

Dec 6. Springfield  
Disch'd by order

Book mark:

*J* 16 Cav. | Mo.

*Samuel F. Jones*

*Pvt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Green Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan'y 10*, 186*4*

Where *Marionfield, Mo.*

By whom *Col. McMiller*, term *20* mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M. 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. W. Maynard*

16 card No.  
Samuel F. Jones  
Det. Co. M. 16 Regt. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Springfield,  
Mo., by the Provost Marshal during the month  
of February, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Springfield mo

When captured

Feb. 1

, 1865

When received

Feb. 1

, 186

Remarks:

Disobedience of orders

Number of roll:

74; sheet

(6306)

R. F. Fish

Copyist.

*J* *1108 ad.* *Me.*  
*James T. Jones,*  
*P. Co. M 16 Regt Mo Cav.*

Appears on a

**Roll**

of prisoners confined at Springfield, Mo., Feb-  
ruary 5, 1865, in charge of the District Provost  
Marshal.

Roll dated

*Not dated,* 186

When committed *Feb 1*, 1865.

Remarks: *Disobedience of*  
*orders.*

Number of roll:

85; sheet *3*

*W. H. Scott*



*J* 16 Cav. | Mo.

*William H. Jones*

*1st* Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Lt.*

Where born *Webster Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

By whom *Col. McMiller* term *20* mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. Wagner*

*9* *16* Cav. Mo.

*Eli Jonergan*

Co. *F*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Copperas River Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 29*, 1864.

Where *Wasshfield*

By whom *Capt. Rump*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*A* 16 Cav. | Mo.

*Flavious C. Julian*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1863 (6 Prov E M. M.)*  
*Nov 28 Springfield discharge*  
*by order,*

Book mark:

*D* | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Campbell & Kellogg*

*B*, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*April 1864 (to Prov. & M. M.)*

*April 10 (Gallville Ark)*

*Enlisted*

Book mark:

4

16 Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Kelling*

*D. X*, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1864 (6 Prov. E. M.  
M. Cav.) June 3  
Clark. Joined U.S.  
service*

Book mark:

**16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

       *By Lou Kaiser*

       *Pvt.*, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on**   **Returns**   as follows:

*Aug 1864 St. Louis E. M. M.*  
*Cav. 1 Aug 1864 Springfield*  
*Mo. discharged*  
*by order*

**Book mark:**

18 Cav. | Mo.

Allen Kistner  
Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July May absent without  
leave since last re-  
turn (to Prov. E. M. M. Cav)

Book mark:

16 Cav. Mo.

Wilton Kelley

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 16 3 (6 Dec & 14. M.)  
about without leave  
during month  
Dec 16 3 Dec 9 Springfield  
discharge by order

Book mark:

Wm. M. Kelley



16 Cav. | Mo.

Maryann Kelly  
Capt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (6 Brev. & M. M.)  
Present

Dec 1863 to March 1864 Present  
April 1864 absent at Buf  
falo Mo. Commiss-  
ary of Exemptions,  
Dallas Co Mo.

May 1864 absent on leave  
at St Louis

June to Sept 1864 Present  
Oct 1864 Pres or ab not  
stated

Nov 1864 Present  
Dec 1864 to May 1865 (16 Mo)  
Cav 1 Present

Book mark:

*N<sup>o</sup>* *16* Cav. Mo.

*William Kelly*

*Co* *F*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Green* *Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 15*, 1864.

Where *Green Co. Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Hunter*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Boon Township*  
*Green County, 4 Dist. Mo.*

*E. B. Carroll*

18 Cav. Mo.

William Kelley

Det., Co. A., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (6 Div. 8th Mo. Cav)

Aug 15/64 Laclede Co Mo,

Enlisted

Oct 1864 absent sick at home

April 1865 absent sick at

Lebanon Mo. since

April 16, (16 Mo. Cav)

Book mark:

h 1st Cav. Mo.

....., Co. 2nd, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation fireman

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 1, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Smith; term 2 mos.

Remarks: Remained to discharge

2nd  
Copy to

Cav.

Mo.

John C. Green

Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born La Grange, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Le Mer, Mo.

By whom Capt. F. R. R. ; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

*A* *16* Cav. Mo.

*Edmond Elster*

Co. *C*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Green, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 16*, 1864.

Where *Ozark, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ball*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Porter Township  
Christian County, Mo.  
4", Dist. Mo.*

*Owley*

A 16 Cav. Mo.

Edward Kellner

D<sup>X</sup>, Co. 7, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 (6 Nov & 11. M.)  
Jan 16 Ark En-  
listed

Book mark:

*21* *16* Cav. Mo.

*W. H. Thomas*

Co. *E*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Douglas, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

Where *Springfield.*

By whom *W. H. Thomas*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:



*A* 16 Cav.

Mo.

*William H. L. L. L.*

*1st*, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1864 (6) 1st Reg't Mo. Cav)*

*Aug 1864 Douglas*

*Mo. Enlisted*

Book mark:

*X* *16* Cav. | Mo.

*William J. Kelton*

Co. *C*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Green, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Ozark, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ball*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Posters Township*  
*Christian County, Mo.*  
*4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

*Owsley*

K | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William C Kelton

Capt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

Nov 1863 (6 1/2 m. to 11 1/2 m.)  
absent without leave since  
Nov 7"

**Book mark:**

*K* 16 Cav. Mo.

*William Foster*

Co. *B*, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Ark.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *H. C. Thomas*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*H. C. Thomas*

*K* | **16 Cav. Mo.**

*William Kilburn*

*B*, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1863 (6 Prov. & M. M.)*

*Dec 10 Springfield*

*Discharged for disability*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*5th* *16* Cav. *Mo.*

*Reuben* *Killingworth*

*Co. F*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *fair*

Where born *Green* *Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where *Green* *Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Hyster*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Lease* *Friendship*.

*Green* *County*, *W. Va.* *Mo.*

*E. L. Barrell*

5th 16 Cav. Mo.

Michael S. Thompson

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Guilford Me.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 13, 1864.

Where Gade Co. Mo.

By whom R. B. Haydon; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Quaker Township

Lawrence Co. Mo. 14 Dist. Mo.

E. B. Carroll

A | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Harrison  
1st, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 10, 46 (to Prov. & 11th Cav.)  
Sept 13 Rock Prairie  
Enlisted

Book mark:



*N* *16* **Cav.** **Mo.**

*James King*  
*Co. N, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *fr.*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dk*

Where born *Jackson, Ala.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 10*, 1864.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

By whom *St. J. 132; d.*; term *12* mos.

Remarks:

*James H. King*  
Cav. Mo.

*James H. King*  
Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *7 2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *The River of the South*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 11*, 186*4*

Where *Lebanon Mo.*

By whom *John F. King*; term *5* mos.

Remarks:

*1* Cav. Mo.

*William King*

*L*, Co. *L*, 2. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Lebanon Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Fisher*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

A

16 Cav.

Mo.

James H. King

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (6 Dec & M. M.)

Nov 14 Buffalo

resided in Co

Book mark:

Grinnell

Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. ...., ..... Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When ..... 186 .....

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... mos.

Remarks: .....

F. H. Cav. Mo.

Mac, E. T. J.

Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 2 inches

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born McMinn, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1862

Where Chester, Mo.

By whom Capt. T. J. J.; term 2 mos.

Remarks:

F. H. Cav.

1	16 Cav.	Mo.
---	---------	-----

Buck King  
 Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 10/24 Dec 5/64. Haynes  
ville located about

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(546) *Grundels.* *Copyright.*

(546) *Grundels.* *Copyright.*

K 16 Cav. | Mo.

William King

Pvt, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (6 Prov E. M. Cav.)  
about with Co terms  
at Lebanon since Sept  
28

Book mark:

Brundage



*H* 16 Cav. Mo.

*John H. H. H.*

*H*, Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *dk*

Eyes *blu*; hair *dk*

Where born *Smith, Va.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 20*, 1864.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

By whom *S. J. W. Boyd*; term *12* mos.

Remarks: *Pay due from Oct 3/63*

*For.*

Cav. Mo.

                    , Co.           ,            Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Missouri

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When                     , 1863.

Where Missouri

By whom                     ; term 2 mos.

Remarks:

*K.* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Frederick W. Kirby*

*Co. 4*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Dade Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept. 11.*, 186*4*.

Where *Dade Co. Mo.*

By whom *F. K. Hayter*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Morgan Township*  
*Dade Co. 4 Dist. Mo.*

*E. B. Carroll*

K | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frederick Kirby  
Plt., Co. C., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

Sept 1864 (6 Nov. E. M. M.  
Cav.) Sept 11 Rock  
Prairie Enlisted

**Book mark:**

*K* *16* Cav. Mo.

*John Kirby*

*9*, Co. *7*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Greenfield* *N. H.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 11*, 1864.

Where *Dade Co. Mo.*

By whom *A. H. Hayler*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Strongman Township*  
*Dade Co. 4 Dist. Mo.*

*E. L. Carroll*

16 Cav. | Mo.

by  
Co. 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dist 1000 (6 Nov. 8 1111 Cav.)  
Sept 11 rock Prairie  
enclosed

Book mark:

16 Cav. Mo.

Leota M. Kirk

Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 10 3 (6 Nov. E. M. M.)

Dec 6 Springfield

Discharged by order

Book mark:

4 16 Cav. Mo.

*James Russell*

Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *dk*

Eyes *blk*; hair *blk*

Where born *Sangerman, Texas*

Occupation *Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 17*, 186*4*.

Where *Kolla, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Monks*; term *12* mos.

Remarks:

*Lord*



*K* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Alfred M. Kruger*

Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Washington Va*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Dec 1*, 1863.

Where *Marshfield*

By whom *Capt Kelley*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Promoted to The Am Comm-  
-missioner Staff of the 16 Mo  
Vol Cav Aug 7/64.*

16 Cav. Mo.

Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Ans. 10 - 1865*  
*Ans. 20*  
*Ans. 10*  
*Ans. 10*

Book mark:

16 Cav. Mo.

Alfred Wagner  
Pvt, Co. 4, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Has Slew 188

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M. Cav.)  
Aug 2/64 (Saml Sprin  
Provd'd Hsfl Steward  
April 1865 (Hsfl Stewd, 16 Mo  
Cav.) about on det  
serv. at Lebanon Hsfl

Book mark:

*L*

*16* Cav.

Mo.

*Nicholas Lakeway*

*Co. A*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Tulaska, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 11*, 186*4*

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Fisher*; term *24* mos.

Remarks:

*F. Fisher*

*L* 16 Cav. Mo.

*John H. Lamborn*  
Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Gulfport Tenn*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 20*, 186*4*.

Where *Hartsville Mo*

By whom *Capt Turner*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

L

Car. Mo.

John H. Lamburn  
Det. Co. 9th Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Springfield,  
Mo., by the Provost Marshal during the month  
of February, 1865.

Roll dated

Not Sold.

186

Where captured Lebanon Mo

When captured Feb 20, 1865

When received Feb 28, 186

Remarks: Absence with leave

Number of roll:

74; sheet 2

A. H. Fish

(6205)

Copyist.

*Mo. Cav. | Mo.*

*Pr. H. Lamburn.*

*Co. G. 16 Regt. Mo. Cav.*

Appears on a

**Roll**

of prisoners released at Springfield, Mo., during  
the month of March, 1865.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 1865.

When captured *Feb 20*, 1865.

When released *Mch 22*, 1865.

Remarks: *By order of Brig  
Genl Lamburn*

Number of roll:

100; sheet *2*

*W. H. Scott*

16 Cav. Mo.

John H. Sanburn  
Sgt., Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 Hospital in arrest  
since Feb. 13/65

Book mark:

W. H. Sanburn



Cav. Mo.

Co. , Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Oxford, Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1, 1863.

Where Memphis, Tenn.

By whom J. S. Smith; term 6 mos.

Remarks:

of

16 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Sanders  
Priv., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 (Co. 6  
Prov. E. M. M.)  
Absent without leave  
since Dec. 28.

Book mark:

W. W. Loughlin

16 Cav. | Mo.

*James G. Giddens*  
*4th*, Co. *4*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1862 (6 Prov. & M. M.)*  
*Dec 10 Springfield dis-*  
*charged for disability*

Book mark:

16 Cav. Mo.

*James L. Lane*  
*Det. Co. 10*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 1863 (6) E. M. M.)*  
*absent with leave*

Book mark:.....

2

Cav.

Mo.

John Lane

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Jackson, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 21, 1864.

Where Lebanon

By whom Capt. Kibbey; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

*L* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Joseph A Langdon*

Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Jefferson Co Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Marshfield*

By whom *Capt Bluff*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*2* *16* Cav. Mo.

*Robert B Langley*  
....., Co. *16*, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Park Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 15*, 1864.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *Capt. Kelley*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

16 Cav. Mo.

A. B. Empley  
Rt. Co. 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (6 Prov. & M. M.  
Cav.) July 10 Buffa-  
lo. Enlisted

Book mark:



16 Cav. Mo.

1863

1st, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (6 Priv. E. M. M.)

Dec 4 Springfield

Transf'd to Co. M.

Dec 1863 (Co. M.) Dec 1 Springfield

Transf'd from

Co. D.

Book mark:

*L* 16. Cav. Mo.

*William H. Gentry*

Co. B, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *6* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *H. S. Thomas*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*H. S. Thomas*

*G* 16. Cav. Mo.

*Richard Lawrence*

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *H. Shepard*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*H. C. Thomas*

16 Cav. | Mo.

*Frederick Lawrence*  
*Plt, Co. 13, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M.  
Cav.) absent without  
leave since June 20*

Book mark:

*G* 16. Cav. Mo.

*John J. Harrison*

Co. B, 16, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Where born *Tany Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 31<sup>st</sup>, 1864.*

Where *Springfield.*

By whom *William*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*R. C. Thomas*

G 16. Cav. Mo.

Thomas R. Lawrence.

....., Co. B, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Tany Mo.

Occupation: Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.

Where Springfield.

By whom H. Shepard; term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

H. C. Thomas.

L

16 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Lawrence

Plt., Co. 13, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (6 Prov. E M. M.)

absent without leave  
since Dec 12

May 1864 (6 Prov. E M. M. Cav)

absent without leave  
since 24"

Book mark:

8

16 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Lawrence  
Pvt, Co. B., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (6 Pavy: E. M. M.)  
about without leave  
Dec 1863 Dec 1 Ozark, dated

Book mark:



L

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Lawrence

Capt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 16 3 (6 P.M. E. M. M.)

Dec 6 Springfield

Discharged by order

Book mark:

Mundell

*L.* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Lucius Q. Layton*

Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Spotsylvania, Virginia*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 20*, 1864.

Where *Fair Grove*

By whom *C. M. Mahan*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*E. Weston*

*H*

**16 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Linnear & Gayton*

*Rt X*, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Aug 1864 (6 Bn. E M. M. Cav)*  
*Aug 20/64 Fair Grove*  
*Mo. Enlisted*

**Book mark:**

*Annals*

*N* | 16 Cav. | Mo.

*John H. Lea*  
*3 Corp* Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Green Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

By whom *Col. McMahon* <sup>*stayed Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> '63*</sup> term *20 mos.*

Remarks *Promoted 3 Corp.*

*Apr 6 '64*

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

L

16 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Lee

Plt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 Dec 4 Springfield Campd to Co M. (6 Prov. E M M.)

Dec 1863 (Co M.) Dec 1 Springfield, Transferred from Co D.

also John H.

Book mark:

16 Cav. | Mo.

Elmer Leavenworth

Plt. Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864 (6 Bns. E. M. M.  
Co. G) Aug 1864  
Hartsville Mo. En-  
listed

Book mark:

Mundell

Y

16 Cav. Mo.

George W. Lee

Pvt, Co. L., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 (6 Rev. & M. M.)  
absent since Nov 20

Book mark:

Mundell

L. 16 Cav. Mo.

Isaac B. Lee

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Lee, Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. Headlee; term 20 mos.

Remarks:



16 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Lee

Put, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)

about sick since

Nov 26

Dec 1863 about sick since

Dec 1

Book mark:

Wm. Lee

Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. ...., ..... Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 1, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Self; term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

L

16 Cav.

Mo.

William F. Lee

BtX, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (6 Nov. E. M. M.)

Nov 29 Springfield  
discharged by order

Dec 1863 Dec 10 Springfield  
discharged by order

Book mark:

Wm Lee

*2nd* Cav. Mo.

*1st*, Co. *D*, *1st* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Ohio*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Manchester Mo*

By whom *Capt. Rutt*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*L*

**16 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*W. H. Leslie*

*But*, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Nov 1863 (6 Prov. E M. M.)*

*absent without leave*  
*since Nov 25-*

*Dec 1863 absent without*  
*leave during the month*

*Jan 1864 Jan 1 Greene Co*  
*discharged by order*

*Calus Clay*

**Book mark:**

*L* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Hugh A. Levey*  
*Pat*, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Davison N. C.*

Occupation *Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Buffalo Mo.*

By whom *Sutherland*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. ...., ..... Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 5, 1864.

Where Washington, D.C.

By whom Det. Smith; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

*L* *16* Cav. Mo.

*George M. C. Lewis*

....., Co. *L*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Where born *Rock Sp. Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 11*, 1864.

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ruby*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:



L 16 Cav. Mo.

William F. Line

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lite

Where born Jefferson Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1864.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt. Kelley; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Rever

56

16 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Lines  
Priv., Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)  
absent with leave  
since Nov 26  
Dec 1863 Dec 6, Springfield  
disch'd by order

Book mark:

L | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Linn

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 (6 Prov. & M. M.)  
Jan 20 Buffalo  
Enlisted

Book mark:

16 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel W. Lincol

A, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)

Jan 31. Buffalo

disch'd. disability

Book mark:

*L* 16 Cav. Mo.

*George Simille*

, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *White Co. Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 13*, 186*4*.

Where *Dade Co. Mo*

By whom *Rich Nagler*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Boon Township*

*Green Co. Mo. 4 Dist. Mo*

*E. B. Carroll*

L

16 Cav.

Mo.

George Linville

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M.  
Cav.) absent on det.  
serv. at Newtonia Mo.  
since Oct 29/64

Book mark:

Mundell

(546)

Copyist

e

*G* *16* Cav. Mo.

*Jasper N. Simville*

*Co. 4, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *28* years; height *6* feet ..... inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *White Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1.*, 1863.

Where *Ozark Mo.*

By whom *Capt Hayter*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Born Townships*

*Green County, 11 Dist. Mo.*

*Did at Home in Green*

*County Nov 26. 64. with*  
*new money from his father*  
*received his effects.*

*E. C. Carroll*

L. 16 Cav. | Mo.

Walter W. Linville  
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (16 Prov. E.U.U.)  
Absent without leave  
since Dec 18  
Oct 1864 absent on det.  
serv. at Newtonia  
Mo. since Oct 29/64  
Dec 1864 (16 Mo Cav)  
Nov 26/64 Greer Co.  
Died of disease

Book mark:



16 Cav. Mo.

*John W. Gist*

*Det*, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1863 (6 P.M. E. M.)*  
*about with same*  
*since Nov 25*

Book mark:

*L*

16 Cav. | Mo.

*Eliya Litterall*

*Pvt.*, Co. M. 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *St.*

Where born *Lawrence, Co. Alabama*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 1*, 186*4*

Where *Warden, Mo.*

By whom *Capt Taylor*; term *20* mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M. 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. Wagner*

L. C. Cav. Mo.

George W. Logan

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Miller, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Only Township  
Christian County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> dist. Mo.

Owsley

*L. 16* Cav. Mo.

*James H. Rogers*

Co. *C, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Miller, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where *Ozark, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ball*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Family Township  
Christian County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

*Owsley*

16 Cav. Mo.

Joseph M. Logan  
Inf, Co. 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April May 16 1864 E. M. M.  
April 7 Belleville Ark  
Enlisted  
May May about in arrest  
since May 19  
June 1864 & July 1864  
about in arrest  
during the month

Book mark:

16 Cav. Mo.

*John W. Hagan*  
*Det.*, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Man was absent without*  
*leave since 4/25/65*

Book mark:

L. 16 Cav. Mo.  
Reid Lawrence.  
Pvt. Co. D. 16 Regt. Mo Cav.

Case Number:

3078698.

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

June 17, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Dec. 32875-261  
Ret. 36676310.

F. Snyder

Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. ...., ..... Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born St. Louis, Missouri

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 1, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Smith; term 24 mos.

Remarks: .....



16 Cav. Mo.

William E. Lawrence  
H. X. Co. D., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 (6 Nov. E. M. M.)  
about without leave  
service 22"

Book mark:

L. Cav. Mo.

Charles L. L. L.

Co. 2, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born New York

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Fair Grove

By whom Capt. Hadden; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Robert L. L.

L. 16 Cav. Mo.

Samuel A. Love.

....., Co. L. 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Knox, Tenn.

Occupation Sawyer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March 1, 1864.

Where Springfield

By whom E. J. Hendley; term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

*L* 16 Cav. Mo.

*James T. L. Little*  
Co. *L*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Hickman Mo*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 20*, 186*4*.

Where *Hartsville Mo*

By whom *Capt Sumner*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Piles*

**16 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*W. C. Ford*

*X*, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*John Mott (a 1st Lt. 16th Mo. Cav.)*  
*July 20 Hartsville, Miss.*

Book mark:

*W. C. Ford*

*L*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*David J. Lowery*

*Pvt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Laclede Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Warden Mo.*

By whom *Capt Taylor*; term *20* mos.

Remarks

\*This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. W. Taylor*

*S*  
*a* *16* Cav. Mo.

*Adelia B Lawrence*

*G*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Where born *Laclede Mo*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Hartsville Mo*

By whom *Capt Turner*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Pills*

*L* 16 Cav. Mo.

*James F. Lawrence*

*L*, Co. *L*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Laclede Mo*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Wartrace Mo*

By whom *Capt. Sumner*; term, *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Piles*



*1* *16* Cav. Mo.

*John H. Spruch*  
Co. *K*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fr.*

Eyes *blue*; hair *sandy*.

Where born *Texas. Mo.*

Occupation *Clerk.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 20*, 1864.

Where *Kalla Mo.*

By whom *St. W. Boyd*; term *12* mos.

Remarks: *Fry due from Oct 3/63.*

16 Cav. | Mo.

*James H. Tyndall*

*Co. A*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1864 (6 Days E. M. M.,  
C. M.) Nov 4 Springfield  
transferred to Co. A  
1st Reg't*

Book mark:

*L.* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Nathan D. Lynch*

Co. *K*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fr.*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dk*

Where born *Texas Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 20*, 1864.

Where *Kolla Mo.*

By whom *Lt. J. W. Boyd*; term *12* mos.

Remarks:

*Ford*

176 Cav. Mo.

Charles L. Birkley

, Co. 2, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Red.

Where born Webster, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 5, 1864

Where Fair Grove.

By whom Capt. Headlin; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. A. Nelson

*Mo* *16* Cav. *Mo.*

*Amiel Dackie*

*Co. F, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *35* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Cherry Co. N.D.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1, 1863*.

Where *Marquette*

By whom *Capt. Stump*; term *24* mos.

Remarks:

1871 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

*Musterman Maddy*

*Pat*, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1873 (6 days to 11.11.11)*

*Dec 6 Springfield*  
*disch'd by order*

Book mark:

16 Cav. | Mo.

*Wm. H. Wagner*  
*Det. Co. 13*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1864 (to Prov. E. M. M.)*  
*about sick*  
*Aug 1864 Springfield*  
*Mo. discharged*  
*by order*

Book mark:

7. | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

1864 1865

1st, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

March 1864 (6 Nov. 6. M. M.)

March Yellville Ark

Enlisted

**Book mark:**



*11* *16* Cav. Mo.

*George W. Nathan*

Co. *B*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Ozark Mo.*

Occupation *Farmers*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 24<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *W. Nathan*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*H. C. Thomas*

16 Cav. Mo.

, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 10 1862, 16 Reg't Mo.

Aug 1 July 10 Buffalo  
Private

Book mark:

16 Cav.

Mo.

Co. 13, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

1000 1864 (6 1/2) E. M. M.  
Can 1 Aug 1864  
Spent, paid no can  
calculated with Co  
C

Book mark:

*Al* 16. Cav. Mo.

*John G. Mahan*

....., Co. *B*, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Ozark Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *T. S. Shepard*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*H. C. Thomas*

*M*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*William Mahan*

*4* Corp. Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Ozark Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

By whom *Col. W. Mahan* Since Nov. 1863 term *20* mos.

Remarks *Promoted 4<sup>th</sup> Corp.*

*July 4 '64*

\*This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. Wagner*

*M* 16. Cav. Mo.

*William Mahan*

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*.

Where born *Ozark Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 28, 1864*.

Where *Springfield*.

By whom *W. Mahan*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*W. C. Thomas*

*111* *16* Cav. Mo.

*William H. Main*

*Co. T, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Dubuque, Iowa*

Occupation *Seamster*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 14*, 1864.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

By whom *S. J. W. Boyd*; term *12* mos.

Remarks: *Appointed Bugler*

*Jan. 25/65.*

*Good.*

*116* 16 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Shepherd*

Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Green*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Bedford, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *H. L. Thomas*; term *24* mos.

Remarks:

*H. L. Thomas*



16 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Manan

1st, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (6 Prov. E M. Cav)  
Aug 1864 Springfield  
Acc. Consolidated with  
Co C

Book mark:

Cav. Mo.

Co. , Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When , 1864.

Where

By whom ; term 24 mos.

Remarks:

M 16 Cav. Mo.

Ephream Maples

Co. B 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

McMinn Co. Tenn

Occupation

farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 1

1864

Where

Springfield Mo

By whom

N. F. McCulloh

term

20

mos.

Remarks:

Oleary

16 Cav.

Mo.

William H. H. H.

1st, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 16 Reg't 6th Mo. Cav.  
Capt. 1st Springfield  
field enlisted

Book mark:

M 16 Cav. Mo.

Joshiah Maples

26 16

Co. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Sevier Co. Tenn

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov 1

, 1863

Where

Ozark Mo

By whom

Capt R. H. Hart

term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Oleary

16 Cav.

Mo.

*W. H. H.*  
*1st* X, Co. *H.*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb 1865 - absent on det.*  
*21st, as ambulance*  
*driver since Oct*  
*1864.*  
*March 1865 - absent sick in*  
*Genl. Hoopl. Mich 20*  
*April 1865 - absent with*  
*company in Yucatan*  
*Co. since April 22*

Book mark:

M. 16 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Maples

26, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue; hair light

Where born

Christian Co. Mo.

Occupation

farmer.

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

May 1, 1864.

Where

Springfield

By whom

H. F. McCulloch term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Leary

16 16 Cav. Mo.

James P. Harritt

Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Fair.

Where born Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 1, 1864.

Where Springfield.

By whom W. C. Thomas; term 22 mos.

Remarks:



*M.* *16.* Cav. *Mo.*

*Samuel Martin*

....., Co. *B.*, *16.* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21.* years; height *6.* feet ..... inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Dark* ; hair *Brown*

Where born *Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmers*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 1.*, 1863.

Where *Springfield.*

By whom *S. C. Shepard.* ; term *20.* mos.

Remarks:

*H. C. Thomas.*

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew H. Markey

Priv, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (6 Prov E. M. M. Cav)

Sept 1, Fair Service

Enlisted

Book mark:

Mundell

73 16 Cav. Mo.

David Marley

Co. 1, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Indiana

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 1, 1864.

Where Hartsville Mo

By whom Capt. Turner; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Very good soldier

16 Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. Murley

Det. Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (6 Pm. E. M. M.  
(Cav.) Aug 1864

Hartsville Mo. enlisted  
April 1863 about sick in  
Mexico Co. Mo. since  
April 15"

Book mark:

16 Cav. Mo.

*City of St. Louis*  
*Pit. Co. A.,* 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1864 (6 1/2 m. & 11. 11.)*  
*for 1 signature in-*  
*cluded*

Book mark:

471 16 Cav. Mo.

Walter J. Mearns

Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

16 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Martin

Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (to Dec 8 11. M.)

about sick since

April 1864 about without

leave during the

month

Book mark:

111 | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Berry Martin  
Plt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on**      **Returns**    as follows:

Jan 1864      rec'd  
Co. E      Enlisted

**Book mark:**



*117* *16* Cav. Mo.

*Casswell Martin*

*Co. E, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Leviess Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Dec 20*, 1863.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *Capt Kelly*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Revised*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Martin*  
*Plt*, Co. *16*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 10 1864 E. M. M.*  
*Jan 13 Buffalo*  
*Enlisted*

Book mark:

311

16 Cav.

Mo.

Weswell Martin

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 14. 3 (6 Pm. E. 111. 111.)

Dec 25 Buffalo

Enlisted in Co.

Book mark:

Weswell

*M*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*James Martin*

*Pvt*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Greene Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 1*, 186*4*

Where *Warden Mo.*

By whom *Capt Taylor*; term *20* mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. Wagner*

16 Cav.

Mo.

Antoine Martin

D. Co. 4, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 (6 Nov. E 11111)

Apr 24 Springfield

Enclined by order

Book mark:

*A* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Regt Missouri Cav.*

Co. *B*, 16<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Dark*.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*.

Where born *Osark Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*.

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 13*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*.

By whom *W. L. Jones*; term *24* mos.

Remarks:

*J. C. Thomas*

M 16 Cav. Mo.

Richard C Martan

Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

16 Cav. Mo.

Richard C. Martin

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 (about wounded  
since Feb 12

Book mark:



*M*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas E. Martin*  
*1st*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *6* feet ..... inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Ozark Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

By whom *Col. McMurran*; term *20* mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. Wagner*

M | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William P Martin

Plt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 (to Prov E M. M.)  
absent without leave  
since 3

March & April 1864 absent  
without leave during  
the month

Book mark:

Mo 16 Cav. Mo.

David H. Marion

      , Col 4 , 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 6 feet        inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue ; hair dark

Where born North Carolina

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1 , 1863 .

Where Ozark Mo.

By whom Capt Haaster ; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Ozark Township,  
Lawrence County, 4 Dist Mo.

Eliza M. Mott

111 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

David Mason

Plt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 (6 Prov. & M. M.  
'Cav.') absent on det.  
serv. at Regt Hd Qrs  
during the month  
Oct 1864 absent wounded  
and on detached service

Book mark:

No. 16 Cav. Mo.

Joseph P. Mason

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Where born North Carolina

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Ozark Mo.

By whom Capt. Hayler; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Ozark Township,  
Lawrence County, 4 Distilled

E. C. Barnett

72 16 Cav. Mo.

Frederick Wilson

Co. 8, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Blue; hair Black.

Where born Washington, D.C.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When April, 1864.

Where Fair Ground

By whom C. M. Mahan; term 24 mos.

Remarks:

E. C. Nestor

M 16. Sav. Mo.

Lafayette Mason.  
P. & E. 16 Rat Mo. Sav.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners confined at Springfield, Mo., February 5, 1865, in charge of the District Provost Marshal.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

When committed

Jan'y 21, 1865.

Remarks:

1. 1865.

Gried Feby

Number of roll:

85; sheet

3

(6896)

W. H. Bar. Deatto

Copyist.

*M*

*s. car*

*No*

*Lafayette Mason*

*Prisoner Sergeant Major*

Appears on a

**Roll**

of prisoners received and confined at Springfield,  
Mo., during the month of Jan., 1865.

Roll dated

*25th* *Jan*, 186

Where captured

*Springfield Mo*

When captured

*Jan 21*, 1865.

Charges

Remarks:

Number of roll:

**35**

(369b)

*W. Egan*

Copyist.



16 Cav. Mo.

Pat, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1861 (6 1st, E 11, M. Cav.)

Aug 10 1861 Fair

Enrolled

Feb 1865 (16 Mo Cav.) absent

in arrest since Jan  
20/65

Also was absent in arrest  
at Springfield during  
the month

Book mark:

*Mo.* *16 Cav.* *Mo.*

*Reuben B. Mason*

*Co. 7, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion

*Fair*

Eyes

*Blue*

; hair

*Red*

Where born

*Lawrence Co. Mo.*

Occupation

*Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

*Sept. 1*

, 1864.

Where

*Laclede Co. Mo.*

By whom

*R. H. Hargrave*

; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Organ Township,  
Lawrence Co. Mo. 14 Dist. Mo.*

*E. L. Carroll*

*No* *16* Cav. *Mo.*

*Richard B. Mason*

*A*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *6* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Green Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 1*, 1864.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Hayles*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Scout. Township,*  
*Green County, 4 Dist. Mo.*

*E. B. Carroll*

Mo 16 Cav. Mo.

William C. Huse

, Co 8, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Roberson Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 7., 1863.

Where Clark Mo.

By whom Lieut. Taylor; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Rec'd. Township

Green County, 4 Dist. Mo.

E. B. Carroll

16 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Mason

1st, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (6 P.M. to M.M.)

about with leave

since Dec 26

Aug 1864 about with leave

since Aug 26/64

Oct 1864 about (in det. serv.)

at Newtonia Mo.

since Oct 29/64

Book mark:

*Mo* Cav. *Mo.*

*David J. Massey*

, Co. *F*, *10* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Lawrence, Tenn*

Occupation *farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 10*, 1864.

Where *Hartsville*

By whom *Capt Turner*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:  *Died of wounds received  
in action Sept-13/64 at Post  
Hospital Lebanon Mo. Was  
good soldier*

*Piles*

*W* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Samuel J. Marney*

*Plt*, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*April 1864 (a Priv. E. M. M.)*

*April 15 Hartsville Mo.*

*Enlisted*

*Sept 1864 Sept 15 Wright Co*

*died of disease*

Book mark:

111 | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Marney  
But. Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1863 (to Prov. E. M. M. M.)  
absent with leave  
since Nov 15  
Jan 1864 Jan 1 Marshfield  
disch'd by order

Book mark:



M | 16 Cav. | Mo

Isaac Marney

, Co. 4, 16 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book  
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Roane Tenn

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 1, 1864.

Where Hartsville Mo

By whom Capt Turner; term 20 yrs. mo

Remarks:

Piles

*M* 16 Cav. *Mo*

*James Massey*

*G*, 16 Reg't *Mo* Cav.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Lincoln NC*

Occupation *farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Lebanon Mo*

By whom *Gen Holland*; term *20 yrs* <sup>*mo*</sup>

Remarks:

*Piles*

*M* 16 Cav. Mo.

*James M. Mearns*  
*Prst*, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan May (6 P.M. E.M.M.)*  
*June 1 Marshfield*  
*dischd by order*

Book mark:

M 16 Cav. Mo.

Jefferson Massy

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 3 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Wright Mo

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Lebanon Mo

By whom Gen Holland; term 24 mos.

Remarks:

Pills

16 Cav. Mo.

Jefferson Massing

Sgt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (6 Prov. & M. M.)  
absent with leave  
since Nov 25

Nov 1865 (16 Mo. Cav.)  
absent without leave  
since Nov 20

April 1865 absent without  
leave since Feb 20

Book mark:

Wm. W. Wm. Wm.

716 16 Cav. Mo.

Jeremiah Macey

Co. 5, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Dulask, Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 20, 1864.

Where Hartsville Mo

By whom Capt Sumner; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Able good soldier

Piles

*M. J.* **16 Cav. | Mo.**

*Frederick Marney*

*Pat.*, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*July 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M.  
Cav.) July 20 Hartsville  
Enlisted*

Book mark:

Mo 16 Cav. Mo.

John J. Massey

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Franklin Mo.

Occupation farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When July 20, 1864.

Where Hastville Mo.

By whom Capt Turner; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Very good soldier  
Runs after women too much

Piles



*M* | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Wm. Manzey*  
*Pat*, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*July 1864 (6 Prov. & M. M. Cav.)*  
*July 20 Hartsville*  
*Enlisted*

Book mark:

*M* | *16* Cav. *Mo*

*Oliver Massey*

*Co. G, 16 Reg't Mo* Cav.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *28* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Meigs Tenn*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where *Lebanon Mo*

By whom *Gen Holland*; term *20 mos* ~~years~~

Remarks:

*Piles*

M | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Matherly  
Pvt., Co. U, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 16 3 (6 Prov. E M. M.)  
Nov 25 Springfield  
disclgd by order

Book mark:

M. Matherly  
(546) Copyright

*M.* 16 Cav. Mo.

*James A. Mathie*

Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Darke*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Darke*

Where born *Lincoln Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 15*, 186*4*.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *Capt Kelley*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Remmer*

*No* *16* Cav. *Mo.*

*John S. Mathis*

*, Co. A, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Meggs Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *July 22*, 1864.

Where *Laclede Co. Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Hayter*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Clark Township.*

*Lacuerne Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

*Taken Prisoner by the Rebels*

*with Force & Arms, Oct. 24.*

*1864.*

*E. C. Carroll*

16 Cav. | Mo.

*John L. Mathews*  
*Plt*, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M. Co.)*  
*For 29" Dade Co*  
*directed*

Book mark:

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

Green Matthews

Pvt., Co. B., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (6 Priv. & M. M.)

absent without leave  
since Dec 1

Book mark:

Wm. Miller

Mo. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Thew  
Co. C., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

July 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M. Cav.)  
July 21 Dade's Co  
Enlisted

**Book mark:**



111 | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*re Matthews*  
*Det*, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*June 18.4 (6 Prov. E.M.M.)*  
*June 1 Marshfield*  
*Disch'd disability*

Book mark: .....

*Mundell*

*116* 16. Cav. Mo.

*William H. Thomas*

, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Green*; hair *Black*

Where born *Hennepin, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *H. Shepard*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Wm. H. Thomas*

Cav. Mo.

....., Co. 2nd, ..... Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Blue; hair

Where born

Occupation

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

July 15

, 1864.

Where

Mainfield, Mo.

By whom

Levi Carter

; term 24 mos.

Remarks:

Cav. Mo.

....., Co. ...., ..... Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Waverly, Mo.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 15, 1864.

Where Waverly, Mo.

By whom Wm. L. Galt; term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

Cav. Mo.

Co. , Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 5 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

, 1861.

Where

By whom

; term 24 mos.

Remarks:

1862

M | Mo. | Mo.

John J. May,  
Capt Co "D" 16 Regt Mo Cavalry,

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners confined at Springfield, Mo., Feb-  
ruary 5, 1865, in charge of the District Provost  
Marshal.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

When committed Dec 14, 186

Remarks: Murder,

Number of roll:

85; sheet

(6396)

Copyist.

*M*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Archable W. Hayden*  
*Pvt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *St*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *St*

Where born *Clayton Co. Tenn.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 1*, 186*4*

Where *Warden Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Taylor*, term *20* mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. Wagon*

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Mayfield

Plt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M.  
Cav.) about sick  
since 20

Aug 1864 Aug 24/64 Fair  
Grover Mo. discharged  
by order

Book mark:



*2nd* Cav. Mo.

*Frederick M. Moore*  
Co. L, 2nd Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Franklin, Pa.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 11*, 186*4*

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom *Wm. Moore*; term *2* mos.

Remarks:

*J. H. Apple*

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

Richard D. May,

1st Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (6 Nov. & M.M.)

Present

Dec 1863 Retired Dec 1/63

special order No 121

Book mark:

M 16 Cav. Mo.

Richard S. Mayes  
1st, Co. 7, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (to 16th Mo. Cav.)  
Present, mustered into  
service Aug 20/64

Sept 1864 Present

Oct 1864 Pres. or abs not stated

Nov 1864 Present in arrest  
by direction Genl Comd'g  
Dist S. W. Mo.

Dec 1864 (to 16 Mo Cav.) Present

Jan 1865 absent detached  
with 22 men scout-  
ing

Feb to May 1865 Present

Book mark:

**Cav.**

Mo.

Co.

Reg't Missouri Cav.

**Appears on**

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 1 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

## Complexion

Eyes light; hair dark

Where born *McGowan, Illinois*

### Occupation

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 1867.

Where Pinckney, S.C.

By whom Sept 1881; term 24 mos.

Remarks:

175 16 Cav. Mo.

Spencer McQueen  
Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

, 1864.

Where

By whom

; term 12 mos.

Remarks:

Ind.

Mc | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nella McAdams

Plt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

May 1864 (6 Bn & M. M. Co.)

May 1864 Springfield

Enlisted

**Book mark:**

*56*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Resubscribed*

Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *N.C.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *April 22*, 1864.

Where *Yellow Springs*

By whom *McMahon*; term *29* mos.

Remarks:

*H. C. Thomas.*

Mc

16 Cav.

Mo.

Hezekiah W. McIntire

Privt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (6 Prov. & M. M. Co.)

Aug 1864 Springfield

Ind. Consolidated with  
C. C.

Book mark:



Mo 16 Cav. Mo.

Samuel C. McBee

Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fr.

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Polk, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 17, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom Capt. Monke; term 12 mos.

Remarks:

Gord.

*Mc*

**16 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Hugh L. McBride*  
*Priv., Co. H., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*April 1864 16 Prov. & M. M.*  
*April 1 Mellville Ark*  
*Enlisted*  
*June 1864 June 20 Marion*  
*ville, deserted.*

**Book mark:**

*Ames*

*McC* | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John McCride*

*Butt*, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan 1864 (6 Nov. E.M.M.)*  
*Jan 1 Marshallfield,*  
*Disch'd by order*

Book mark:

*Wm. M. M.*

*Mc* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Thomas L. McBride*

*B, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

*dark*

Eyes

*dark*

; hair

*black*

Where born

*Lafayette Co. Tenn*

Occupation

*farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*July 1, 1864*

Where

*Marionville Mo*

By whom

*H. J. McCulloh* term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Oleary*

*Mc* 16 Cav. | Mo.

*E. F. McBride*

*Priv*, Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M. Cav.)*  
*July 1 Murriessville*  
*Enlisted*

Book mark:

McC 16 Cav. Mo.  
William C McGain  
— , Co D 16 Regt Mo Cav

Case Number:

3044456

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

11-25, 1916

Stamp numbers:

SP. 32875-262

H.R.D.

McC 16 Cav. Mo.

Jesse M. Chambers

Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fr

Eyes blue; hair dk

Where born Perry, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 13, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom S. J. W. Boyd; term 12 mos.

Remarks: Died Sept. 26/64.

Ford.

1110

16 Cav.

Mo.

1110 Cameron

Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M. Cav.)  
Saw 1 Springfield, died  
of disease

Book mark:



111<sup>c</sup>      16 Cav.      Mo.

Mathew C. McManis

      , Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion lt.

Eyes blue; hair red

Where born Hawell, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 29, 1864.

Where Kolla, Mo.

By whom Capt. Monte; term 12 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Ford.

Mo | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Matthew W. Cameron  
Art., Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1864 (6 Prov. & M. M. Cav.)  
Nov 13 Springfield  
Deserted

Dec 1864 (16 Mo. Cav.)  
Same Springfield  
Returned from deser-  
tion

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

110 | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. M. Carly  
Det., Co. M., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 (6 Pm. & M.M.)  
absent without leave  
since Jan 21

Book mark:

Wm. M. Carly

211. 16 Car. 2115.

John F. M. Canby  
Capt. Co. 216 Regt. 11th Cal.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Springfield,  
Mo., by the Provost Marshal during the month  
of February, 1865.

Roll dated

Roll dated , 186 .

Where captured Foreign. Mo.

When captured Jan. 31. , 186 .

When received Feb. 1. , 186 .

Remarks: attempt at Rape

Number of roll:

74; sheet 21

K. F. Fish

Me 16 Cav | Mo

John F. McAuley,  
Pt Co "C" 16 Regt Mo Cav,

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners confined at Springfield, Mo., Feb-  
ruary 5, 1865, in charge of the District Provost  
Marshal.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

When committed

Feb 1, 1865.

Remarks:

Attempt to com-  
mit rape.

Number of roll:

85; sheet 3

W. H. Scott

*Mo* *16* Cav. *Mo.*

*Thomas F. M. McCauley*

*Co. E, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Washington, D.C.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where *Ozark, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ball*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Porter Township*  
*Christian County Mo.*  
*4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

*Owsley*

*Mc* 16 Cav. Mo.

*James Mc Canahan*

✓, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *tan*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Jefferson Tenn*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 20*, 1864.

Where *Hartsville Mo*

By whom *Capt. Sumner*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *tolerably good soldier*  
*Runs off some times*

110

16 Cav.

Mo.

1st, 110th Cavalry  
Regt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (C. Prov. E. M. M.  
Cav.) Aug 1/64  
Hartwell Mo. En-  
listed

Book mark:



Mc | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William McClune  
1st, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion 21

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Cinica Co. N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 26, 1864

Where Warden, Mo.

By whom Capt Taylor term 20 mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

B. H. Taylor  
Copyist.

*McC*

**16 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*McC* *McC* *Clare*

*Put*, Co. *M*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Aug 1864 (6) Prov. E 111 111,*  
*Cav. Aug 13 1864*  
*Wardlaw Station Mo.*  
*Enlisted*

**Book mark:**

*Mc*

**16 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John B. McCluer*  
*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Nov 1863 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)*  
*absent sick since*  
*26<sup>th</sup>*

**Book mark:**

111<sup>th</sup>

16 Cav. Mo.

111<sup>th</sup> 111<sup>th</sup> Placer

Co. 4, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M. Cav)  
Aug 5/64 Marshallfield  
Mo. Enlisted

Book mark:

16 Cav. Mo.

16 Cav. Mo.  
16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1861 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)  
April 29, Wellville  
Ark. joined the U.S.  
service

Book mark:

Mc 16 Cav. Mo.

George F. McCrete

Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 6 feet 00 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Marion, Ia.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 1, 1864.

Where Marion, Ia.

By whom Capt. Alsop; term 20 <sup>mos</sup> ~~yr~~

Remarks: Promotion to 8 Corp  
taken effect Aug 7/64.

A. J. Anderson

*No*

**16 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Geo. W. McLeish*

*Plt*, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Aug 1864 (6 Prov. & M. M.  
Cav.) Aug 5/64  
Marshallfield Mo.  
Enlisted*

**Book mark:**

*Mc 16 Cav. Mo.*

*George W. McCroskey*

*H 16* Co. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:



1110

16 Cav.

Mo.

George M. 1110 (Crosby)  
Det, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (6 Recd. to M. M.  
(Cav.) about with  
leave since Aug  
24/64

Book mark:

*Mo*

**16 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William C. M'Cosky*  
*1st, Co. C., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Dec 14. 3 Dec 3 Springfield*  
*disch'd by order*

**Book mark:**

M<sup>c</sup>

16 Cav.

Mo.

William M. McCosky  
Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (a Prov. E. M. M.)  
Dec 3 Springfield  
disch'd by order

Book mark:

McC

16 Cav.

Mo.

James McCuin

Part, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 18. 3 (6 Prov. to M. M.)

Dec 6. Springfield  
discharged by order

Book mark:

1110

16 Cav.

Mo.

William F. McCulloch  
Capt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 Pres. or Abs not stated  
(6 Nov. & 11 11.)

Dec 1863 Present on special  
duty (Court Martial)

Jan 1864 Present

Feb 1864 Present, ordered to  
Yellville Ark.

March to July 1864 Present

Aug 1864 absent on recruit-  
ing service

Sept to Nov 1864 Present

Dec 1864 (16 Mo Cav) Present

Jan 1865 Present sick in  
quarters.

Feb 1865 absent ordered to  
Springfield S.O. 53.

Feb 1865 Port Lebanon  
Mo. Feb 25 in charge  
of detachment to turn  
over

Book mark:

24 APR

36676388

9  
9  
9

in private times to govern-  
ment.

Check to May 1965 Present.

*Me 16 Cav. Mo.*

*Robert McLaughlin*

....., Co. *B*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Tuscarawas Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 15*, 186*4*.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *Capt. Kelley*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

11<sup>th</sup> | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

11<sup>th</sup> Co. 16<sup>th</sup> Cav.

Det. Co. 16<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

July 1864 July 10 Buffalo  
Missouri (6 Prov. & 11<sup>th</sup>  
Cav.)

April 1865 about north line  
in Dallas County Mo  
since April 25<sup>th</sup> (  
16 Mo. Cav)

Book mark:



Mc 16 Cav. Mo.

William McCullough

Co. 1, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 37 years; height 6 feet        inches.

Complexion Darke

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Tuscarora Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Buffalo N.Y.

By whom Capt. Kelley; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

16 Cav.

Mo.

William M<sup>c</sup>Cullach  
1st, Co. 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 (6 Div. E. M. M.)  
Jan 20 Buffalo  
Enlisted

April 1865 absent with leave  
in Dallas County  
Mo. since April 25

Book mark:

Mundell

7<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo.

William A. McCurry

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Brown

Where born Washington, Ark.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1864

Where Fair Grove

By whom M. W. Mahan; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. H. Weston

*Mc | Co & M | M. S. M.*

*W. A. McEuchy.*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, *6* Regt *Pro & M. M.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *No Descriptive Roll.*

Book mark: .....

*Metcal*

111<sup>th</sup>

16 Cav.

Mo.

111<sup>th</sup> 111<sup>th</sup> Purdy

1st, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (6 Nov E M. M. Cav)

Aug 10/64 Fair Grove

Ohio. Enlisted

Oct 1864 About wounded  
and left at Jefferson  
City Oct 9

Book mark:

*McC* | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Porter, McCannick*

*But, Co. E*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Nov 1863 (6 Nov. E. M. M.)*  
*about without*  
*leave during month*  
*Dec 1863 Dec 1 Springfield*  
*detached*

**Book mark:**

*Amiddle*

*Mo* | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Geo. M. McDaniel*

*Plt*, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*July 1864 Grain Creek*  
*Enlisted (6 Prov E. M. M.*  
*Cav)*

Book mark:

*Mc* | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James C. McDaniel*  
*But*, Co. *W*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Dec 1863 absent without*  
*leave Dec 20*  
*(to Jan 3, 1864)*

**Book mark:**



*Mc* | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Hasper McDaniell*  
*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov 1863 about duty at*  
*Regt Hd Qrs 16 Prov*  
*8<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf.*

Book mark:

1110

16 Cav. Mo.

1111 McDaniel  
Capt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 absent on det.  
serv. at Newton  
Miss. since Oct 29/64  
(6 Prov & M M. Co.)

Book mark:

Mundell

No 16 Cav. Mo.

Jesse H. McDair

, Co A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Green Mo.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Hayter; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Boone Co. Township.

Green County, 4 Dist. Mo.

E. B. Carroll

No

16 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Daniels

1st, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 (6 Nov. E. M. M.)  
absent without leave  
since 24"

Feb 1864 absent without  
leave since last  
return

March 1864 Jan 8 Christian  
Co. deserted

May 1864 absent in arrest  
all the month

Book mark:

Winnell

*516*

*16. Cav.*

*Mo.*

*Robert McDonald.*

*Co. B, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*

Where born *Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 28*, 1864.

Where *Springfield.*

By whom *McWhahan*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*H. C. Thomas.*

Mr. | 160 Cav. | Mr.

Col. Wm. Howard

Regt. Co. B. 16. Regt. Mo. Cav.

Appears on, a

**Roll**

of prisoners received and confined at Springfield,  
Mo., by the Provost Marshal during the month  
of May, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated.

, 186

Where captured

Lebanon Mo.

When captured

Apr 27

, 1865.

When committed

May 1.

, 1865.

On what charge committed

Disobedience

&c.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

**77**

R. W. Fish

(689b)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

77<sup>th</sup> | 16<sup>th</sup> Cav. | Mo.

Jolbert McDonald  
Pr. Co. "B" 16<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

### Roll

of prisoners released at Springfield, Mo., during  
the month of May, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1865

When captured Apr 29, 1865

When released May 14, 1865

Remarks: By order Genl.  
Sanborn Comd'g Dist.

Number of roll:

101

(5296)

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

*Mo.* | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Albert Mc Lannan*

*Bt*, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Aug 1864 (6 Prov. E M, M,  
Cav.) Aug 1/64  
Springfield Mo. Con-  
solidated with Co C*

Book mark:

*Amundell*



*Mo.* *16 Cav.* *Mo.*

*Henry McGowan*

*Co A, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Laurance Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where *Clark Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Butler*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Sec'd. Township*  
*Green County, 4 Dist. Mo.*

*E. C. Berrell*

2

16 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Leonard

Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Expend - 25.00 for  
common car) -  
about 25.00  
at home

Book mark:

Leonard

Mc

18 Cav.

Mo.

Henry McDorman

Priv., Co. W, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)

absent with leave

since Nov 28

March 1865 Absent in Con-

finement at Lebanon

Mo. since March 20

(16 Mo. Cav)

Book mark:

Mc 16 Cav. | Mo.

James W. McDonald  
Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Wright Tenn

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 1, 1864.

Where Hastville Mo

By whom Capt Turner; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Fearless good soldier

Piles

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

J. N. M<sup>o</sup> Dowell  
Priv. Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 18. 4 (6 Rev. E. M. M.  
Cav. 1 July 20 Hart-  
ville Enlisted

Book mark:

Mundell

16 Cav. Mo.

James A. McArthur

Co. B, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 48 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Weston Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 1864.

Where Marshallfield Mo.

By whom Capt. Butler; term 21 mos.

Remarks:

*Mc* | 16 Cav. | Mo.

*William McElwain*

*Pvt*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Dk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Dk*

Where born *Green Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 1*, 186 *3*.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *Col. McElwain* term *20* mos.

Remarks *Transfd. to Co. (D)  
6<sup>th</sup> Reg't E. M. M. Sept.  
1864*

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. Morgan*

*McC*

**16 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William McElvane*

*Pvt*, Co. M., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Apr 18. 3 (6 Prov. E M. M.)*

*Absent with leave*

*Apr 24*

**Book mark:**

*Merrill*



Cav.

Mo.

Co.

Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When 1863.

Where

By whom; term 12 mos.

Remarks:

16th Mo. 24 Sept 1864

Mc

16 Cav.

Mo.

Or in Mc Elvain

Pr L, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (6 Prov. E M M.  
car.) Sept, Spring-  
field Transfd from  
Co. F

Book mark:

Wm. M. M.

Mc | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John D. McEllyea  
Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair lt

Where born Jackson Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 1, 1864.

Where Warden, Mo.

By whom Capt Taylor; term 20 mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*Co. C* **Cav. Mo.**

*William F. McQuay*

....., Co. *C*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Davidson, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 1*....., 186*3*.

Where *Ozark, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ball*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Smiley Township*  
*Christian County, Mo.*  
*4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

*Owsley*

712 | Cav. | Mo.

James E. McCune

, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Johnson, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 21, 1864

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Riley; term 2 years

Remarks:

*Mc 16 Cav. Mo.*

*Moses McGinnis*

*Co. 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Hawkins Co. Tenn*

Occupation *farmer.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 18*63*.

Where *Ozark. Mo*

By whom *Capt R. H. Hart*, term *20* mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*O'Leary*

76 16 Cav. Mo.

Jeremiah Mc Harton  
Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Galatin Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt Kelly; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Resumer

*Mc* | *16* Cav. Mo.

*Joseph McKee*

*E*, Co. *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *37* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Hyland Ohio*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where *Lebanon Mo*

By whom *Gen Holland*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Pier*



Mc 16 Cav. Mo.

Joseph McKee  
Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec No 3 (6 Prov. & M. M.)  
absent without leave  
since 6"

Book mark:

11<sup>th</sup> 16 Cav. Mo.

Abelain McKimney

, Co. K, 16<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fr.

Eyes blu; hair dk

Where born Cole Mo.

Occupation Merchant

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 18, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Lt. J. W. Boyd; term 12 mos.

Remarks Pay due from Oct. 3/63

16 6 002.  
Mc | Privt | Mo.  
E. M.

John T. Mc Mahan  
Major. 6<sup>th</sup> P. R. E. M. M.

**Return**

of the Post of Marshfield, Mo.,

for the month of Sept., 186 3,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: At Marshfield Comdg  
Post.

Book mark:

Charles Good,

Mo. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John F. McMahon  
Lt Col, Co. 7th, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Col

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 to Jan 1864 (6 Prov  
& M. M.) Present

Feb 1864 Present Comd'g  
the Regt since Feb 6,

March to Nov 1864 Present

Dec 1864 (16 Mo Cav) Present

Jan & Feb 1865 Present as-  
signed to duty as Post  
Comdr Lebanon Mo.  
S. O. 27 7th Dis Dist S. W.  
Mo. Jan 28/65

March 1865 Present, Comd'g  
Post S. O. 27 7th Dis  
Dist S. W. Mo.

April 1865 Present assigned  
to the command of  
Regt. S. O. 97 7th Dis  
Dist S. W. Mo April 15

May 1865 (Col) Present  
promoted to Col May 22/65

Book mark:

Mc | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James J Mc Mullin  
....., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Boon La Tenn

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Marshfield

By whom Capt. Sleep; term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

A J Anderson

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

James H. McMillon

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 & Dec 1863 (6 Priv & M  
M.) absent without

leave during the month

Feb 1864 absent without

leave during the

month of Feb.

March 1864 absent without

leave during the

month

July 1864 absent without

leave since last

return

Book mark:

Mc

16 Cav.

Mo.

James D Mc Nab

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (6 Prov. E M. M.)

about without leave

since Dec 10

Book mark:

Mundell

Mo

16 Cav.

Mo.

John McNight

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (6 Pavy & M. M.)

Nov 1 Marshfield

Hospl Steward

Book mark:



*(M)*

**16 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William M. Night*

*Plt.*, Co. *I*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Nov 12 3 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)*  
*about 1000*

**Book mark:**

*M 16* Cav. Mo.

*Alexander Meadows*

Co. *C 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *"Mon" Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Ozark, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ball*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Amber Township  
Christian County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

*M* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Hugh F Meadows*

Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Barren Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 15*, 1864.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *Capt. Kelley*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Reman*

11

16 Cav.

Mo.

W. F. Meadows

Plt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (6 Prov. E M M  
Cav.) Exam July 10  
Buffalo Enlisted

Book mark:

*Mo* *16* Cav. *Mo.*

*John S Meadows*

*Co. 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *17* years; height *6* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*

Where born *Barren Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *Capt Kelley*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

71

*John L. Meadows*  
*1st Co.*, *5* Reg't *5th M.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fort Scott, Kans.,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital :

When *Oct 23*, 186*4*.

How employed *sick*

Last paid by Maj.

to....., 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks :

*no D. list*

Book mark :

*Harpes*

III | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

J. B. McCarver  
Plt, Co. 9, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 to Nov. 8, 1864  
(over) only 10 days  
also enlisted

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Meadows  
Sgt., Co. E., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 (6 Pm & M. M.)  
about 200 since  
20"

Book mark:

Mundell



M | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Paris Meadows

Pt, Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 (6 Prov. & M. M.)  
about sick since  
20"

Book mark:

Middle

M | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm C. Means

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864 (6 Rev. & M. M.  
Cav.) Aug 1864  
Hartsville Mo. En  
listed

**Book mark:**

*M* 16 Cav. Mo.

*John E. Medley*

, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Dallas Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 20*, 186*4*.

Where *Hartsville Mo*

By whom *Capt Turner*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Very good soldier*

*Piles*

M | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

J. S. Medley  
Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M.  
Cav.) July 20 Hartsville  
enlisted

Book mark:

*M* 16 Cav. Mo.

*John Medling*

Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *57* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion

*fair*

Eyes

*blue*; hair *light*

Where born

*Anderson Co Tenn*

Occupation

*farmer*

ENLISTMENT

When

*July 1*, 186*4*

Where

*Marionville*

By whom

*H. J. McCulloh*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Leary*

*M*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*John Medlar*

*Butt*, Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1864 (6 Prov. & M. M.  
Cav. 1 July 1 Marion-  
ville Enlisted*

Book mark:

*Mudler*

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

Martin M. Merritt

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 (6 Prov. E M. M.)

April 1, Fellville Ark  
killed

Book mark:

Merritt

*M* *16* Cav. | *Mo.*

*Falldott Messenger*

*C. 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *61* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Hartford, Conn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 3*, 186*4*.

Where *Ozark, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ball*; term *70* mos.

Remarks:

*Linley Township  
Christian County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

*Owsley*



*Q* *16* Cav. Mo.

*Thomas G. Middleton*

*K*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *lt.*

Eyes *blu*; hair *lt.*

Where born *Marion, Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 23*, 186*4*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

By whom *St. J. W. Boyd*; term *12* mos.

Remarks:

*Ford*

No 16 Cav. Mo.

William S. Miles

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Green, Mo.

Occupation

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom Capt. Bayler; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Jackson Township,  
Polk County, 4 Dist. Mo.

E. C. Carroll

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

Or Miles

Pat, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 absent sick at  
Linn Co. 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Book mark:

*M*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew P. Miller*

*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov 1863 absent sick*

*during month*

*(6 Nov & 10 11.)*

Book mark:

*Miller*

*M*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Erasmus D. Miller*

*Pvt*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Green Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

By whom *Col. McMahon* term *20* mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. Wagner*

*M* 16 Cav. | Mo.

*Francis M. Miller*

*Pvt* Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Green Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

By whom *Col. McMiller*, term *20* mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. Wagner*

M. | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Martin Miller

Capt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Pat

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov No 3 (6 Bron. & M M)  
absent sick during  
month

Dec No 3 (Pat) Dec 2  
Springfield disched  
disability

Book mark:

M. Miller

*M* *16* Cav. Mo.

*William Miller*

*Co. F, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Panama Co. N. C.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 1*, 1864.

Where *Marionville*

By whom *Capt. Humphs*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:



III | **16 Cav. Mo.**

William M. Miller

1st, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1863 (6 Prov & M. M.)

Present

Dec 1863 Present

Jan 1864 about in the  
field

Feb 1864 Pres or Abs not stated  
ordered to Marshfield

Mar 1864 Present

April 1864 Present cond'g Co

May 1864 Present

June 1864 Present Douglas  
Co. Mo.

July 1864 Present

Book mark:

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

Volunt. P. Millings  
1st, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 16 Prov. E. M. M.  
Cav. Present, promoted  
to 1st Aug 24/64  
Sept to Nov 1864 Present  
Dec 1864 (16 Mo Cav.) Present  
Jan 1865 Pres. or abs not  
stated  
Feb & March 1865 Present  
April 1865 absent escorting  
train to Rolla  
May 1865 absent sick

Book mark:

M | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Mills  
Capt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mich 1864 Mich 1 Stone  
County Killed by En-  
sillas, (6 Prov. (E M M))

Book mark:

*it* 16. Cav. Mo.

*Machine Gun*

, Co. B, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Ill.*

Occupation *Farmers*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *April 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864.*

Where *Yellville Ark.*

By whom *W. C. Thomas*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*W. C. Thomas*

*11* 16. Cav. Mo.

*Benjamin*

Co. *B*, 16<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *March 13, 1864*.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *McMahon*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*H. C. Thomas*

71 16 Cav. Mo.

W. H. Malony  
Co. 12, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Richm. 104 (6 Dec. & 11. 11.)  
Richm. 3 'Hillville'  
Richm. Enlisted

Book mark:

*No* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Franklin A. Miner*

Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Green Co. Mo.*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 29*, 1864.

Where *Marionfield*

By whom *Capt. Alsup*; term *20* mon.

Remarks:

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

F. W. Mines

Butt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (6 Prov. & M M Cav.)  
July 29 Webster Co  
Enlisted

Book mark:



*No* *16* Cav. *Mo.*

*William C. Mingo*

*5*, Co. *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *32* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Madison Ky*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 1*, 1863.

Where *Springfield Mo*

By whom *Col. S. P. ...*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *very good soldier*

*promoted to corp Jan 1/65*

16 Cav.

Mo.

William C Mingo

Plt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 10 3 (6 Prov & M. M.)

absent with leave

since Dec 10

Book mark:

Mundell

134

16 Cav. Mo.

M. C. Mings  
Priv., Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (6 Nov. 6 M)  
M. Cav. July 20  
Hartsville Enlisted

Book mark:

*Mo* 16 Cav. Mo.

*George J. Weiser*

Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *8* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Acleda Co. Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 1*, 1864.

Where *Nebraska*

By whom *Capt. Stump*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*A. J. Anderson*

*M*

**16 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Jacob Mitchell*

*Plt*, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Aug 1864 (6 Prov E M. M.,  
Cav.) Aug 24/64  
Fair Grove, Mo.  
disch'd by order*

Book mark: .....

711 16 Cav. Mo.

William B. Mitchell

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Barry, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1864

Where Fair Grove

By whom E. M. Mahan; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. Mahan

*M*

**16 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Wm A. Mitchell*

*Det.*, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Aug 1864 16 Reg't E. M. M.*

*(Cav.) Aug 10/64*

*Fair & true Mo. En-*  
*listed*

Book mark:

*Mundell*

*M* 16 Cav. Mo.

*John Moline*  
*Plt*, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 1863 (6 P.m. E.M.M.)*  
*absent with leave*

Book mark:



M. C. Cav. Mo.

William Mondak

Co. L, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Ill.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864

Where Seaboard, Mo.

By whom John R. Lee; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

Henry W. Mongler

7<sup>th</sup> Corp. Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Roan Co Tenn

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1864.

Where Warden Mo.

By whom Capt Taylor; term 20 mos. since Nov. 1 '63

Remarks Promoted to 7<sup>th</sup> Corp.

July 10 '64

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

B. Wagner

W. C. Car. Mo.

William Monte

Capt. Co. K. 16 Regt Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2130964

/ Copy withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Feb. 7

, 1902.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36676426

Hunting

Searcher.

*M* 16 Cav. Mo.

*David H. Montgomery*  
Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*

Where born *Dallas Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *Capt Kelly*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

22 16 Cav. | Mo.

L. M. Montgomery  
Pvt., Co. 1, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 16 Prov. E. M. M.  
Cav. 1 July 10 Buffalo  
Enlisted

Book mark:

Wm. M. M.

*M* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Henry Moody*

*19*, Co. *16*, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *42* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Lawrence, Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Hartsville, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Turner*; term *24* mos.

Remarks: *tolerably good soldier*

*x* *in 3 weeks*

*Price*

11

16 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Hoody

Pvt. Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. (Co. G 6  
Prov Co. 17th Mo. Cav.)  
June 1. Starville  
enlisted.

Book mark:

*2nd* Cav. Mo.

*John L. Meade*

*C*, Co. *C*, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Clinton, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 1*, 186*2*

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom *Sgt. T. W. ...*; term *24* mos.

Remarks:



*In* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Eli B. More*

Co. *C, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Miller, South Carolina*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where *Ozark, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ball*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Breckenridge,  
Township, Christian  
County, Mo. 4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

*Owsley*

75 | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Clifton Moore  
Det. Co. E., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

Nov 14. 3 (6 Nov. & 21. 11.)  
about sick since  
Nov 10.

**Book mark:**

*M*

16 Cav. Mo.

*Epison G. Morse*

*Pvt.* Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Anderson, Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 1*, 186*4*

Where *Warden, Mo.*

By whom *Capt Taylor*; term *20* mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. Wagner*

Mr. 16. Car. Mr.  
William J. Moore  
Pr. Co. M. 16 Reg't Mo. Car.

Case Number:

247,973

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Aug. 3, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Res 32876022  
Rts 36676430

Leonard

*M.* 16 Cav. Mo.

*James M Moreland.*  
Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fr.*

Eyes *blu*; hair *dk*

Where born *Marion, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Walla, Mo.*

By whom *S. J. W. Boyd*; term *12* mos.

Remarks:

*Ford.*

*Mo* | *16 Cav.* | *Mo*

*Jacob Morelock*

*Co. G, 16 Reg't Mo Cav.*

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**  
of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *black*; hair *light*

Where born *Hankins Tenn*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where *Lebanon Mo*

By whom *Gen Holland*; term *20 yrs.* *mo*

Remarks: *Very good soldier*

*Pilew*

7 Cav. Mo.

John W. Hargrave

, Co. T, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Tan

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Tan

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Hargrave; term 2 mos.

Remarks:

*M* 16 Cav. Mo.

*George W. Morgan*

Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Green*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 20*, 186*4*.

Where *Hartsville Mo*

By whom *Capt Turner*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Tolerably good soldier*

*Rather \*Peculiar*

*\*20 on a week*

*Pills*



16 | 16 | Cal. Mo.

George W. Morgan  
1st Co. 4th Regt. Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Springfield,  
Mo., by the Provost Marshal during the month  
of February, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1865.

Where captured Lebanon Mo.

When captured Feb. 28, 1865.

When received Feb. 28, 1865.

Remarks: Robbery

Number of roll:

74; sheet 2

(6396)

Russell

Copyist.

*M* 16. Co. W. Mo.

*Geo. H. Morgan.*

*Co. G. 16th Mo. Cav.*

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners released at Springfield, Mo., during  
the month of March, 1865.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 1865.

When captured *Feb 20*, 1865.

When released *Mch 22*, 1865.

Remarks: *By order of Brig Genl*  
*Sauborn.*

Number of roll:

100; sheet

*2*

*W. H. A. Scott,*

111

16 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Morgan  
Plt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M.  
Cav.) July 20 Hartsville  
Enlisted  
Feb 1865 (16 Mo Cav.) (about  
in unit since Feb  
10

Book mark:

*M* *16* Cav. *Mo.*

*Robert Morgove*

*Co. I, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Dallas Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *Capt. Kelley*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Reserve*

M | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sam'l. Manges  
Sgt., Co. 13., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on**   **Returns**   **as follows:**

Jan. 1864 (6 P.m. & M.M.)  
absent without leave  
during the month

**Book mark:**

16 16. Cav. Mo.

Samuel E. Morris

Co. B, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark.

Where born Ozark Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Springfield.

By whom H. Shepard; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

H. C. Thomas

M 16 Cav. Mo.

Solomon S. Morris

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Giles, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 16, 1864.

Where Ozark, Mo

By whom Capt. J. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Early Township.

Christau, Mo.

4<sup>th</sup> Dist, Mo.

Owsley

M | **16 Cav. | Mo.**

Solomon L. Morris  
Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

Oct 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M.  
Cav.) Same 16"  
Ozark Mo. Enlisted  
in Regt

**Book mark:**



712 6 Cav. Mo.

William H. Morris

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Lite

Where born Gardney, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 15, 1864.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Gardney Township  
Christian County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

Ozark

216 16 Cav. Mo

Wm U. Morris

1st Co. 2. 16 Regt m. a. f. o. r.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Springfield,  
Mo., by the Provost Marshal during the month  
of February, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured Gaik mo

When captured Feb. 4, 1865

When received Feb. 6, 186

Remarks: absence with leave

Number of roll:

74; sheet 21

(6396)

R. J. Fisk

Copyist.

M | 16 Cav. | Mo.

William Morris,  
Capt. Co "C" 16 Regt Mo Cav. vol.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners released at Springfield, Mo., January,  
1865, by order of Brig. Gen. J. B. Sanborn.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

When captured, 186

Date 20, 186

Remarks: Pending publica-  
tion of sentence.

Number of roll:

99

(6396)

H. H. Scott,  
Capt.

*M.* **16 Cav.** **Mo.**

*W. H. Morris*

*Plt.*, Co. *L*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*May 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M.,  
Cav. ) May 2/64  
Book Enlisted*

Book mark:

No 16 Cav. Mo.

John J. Hunt

; Co. 9, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above:

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Hannettan Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1., 1863.

Where Ozark Mo.

By whom Capt. Taylor; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Born in Tennessee

Green County, 4 Dist. Mo.

E. C. Carroll

711. 16 Cav. Mo.

John P. Jennings

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy.

Where born Bedford, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 21, 1865.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Capt. J. Quinn; term 24 mos.

Remarks: Mustered in 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Co. & 16 Mo. Cav. Vol. Formerly Co. C. & 100 & M. M. by virtue of a Commission from his Excellency William P. Hall, Gov. of Mo. dated at St. Louis Mo. Dec 3, 1864. Grant from August 24, 1864. to fill vacancy Vice Winfield resigned. (over)

E. Weston

JUL 12

32875309

1894.

~~Muster in takes effect Aug 14.~~  
1864. Having complied with  
Sec 4 Par 8, G. O. No 48. War  
Dept - Series 1863.

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

C. Munlock

Det. Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 absent sick

since 21<sup>st</sup> (6 Nov 1864,  
M.)

Book mark:

Munlock



Cav.

Mo.

Co.

Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born McMinn, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 2, 1862.

Where Winchester, Va.

By whom Capt. S. C. ; term 24 mos.

Remarks:

20

Cav.

Mo.

James F. Murrell

, Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Lauder, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 1, 1861.

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom J. F. Murrell; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

*2* *10* Cav. Mo.

*John S. ...*

Co. *L*, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Lynchburg, Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 11*, 186*4*

Where *Lynchburg, Va.*

By whom *John S. ...*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*(Empty lines for remarks)*

172 16 Cav. Mo.

John H. Mustion  
Co. No. 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion lt

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Rutherford, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 27, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt. Menke; term 12 mos.

Remarks:

Good.

112 116 Cav. Mo.

William M. Huston  
Co. K, 116th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fr

Eyes blue; hair fr

Where born Rutherford, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 27, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom Capt. Hanks; term 12 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

M

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Musum

Det., Co. 4, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (6 Pm E. M. M.)

absent without leave  
during the month

Book mark:

4

16 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Nash

Plt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 about sick since

12" (6 Pm to 11 M)

April 1864 about without

leave during the

month

Book mark:

Mumford.

*A* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Michael Moore*

, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Marion, Ark.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *H. C. Shepard*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*H. C. Thomas*



*16* Cav. Mo.

*William H. Thomas*

, Co. *A*, 16<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Marion Ark.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *F. Shepard*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*F. C. Thomas*

*K*

**16 Cav. | Mo.**

*William H. H. H.*

*X*, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Nov 1862 (6 Bvt. E. M. M.)*

*absent without leave*

*since Nov 7*

**Book mark:**

A

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Aves

Pvt, Co 13, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 16 Prov. & M. M.  
(Cav.) Aug 1864  
Springfield Mo. Con-  
solidated with Co  
C.

Book mark:

Wm Aves

Cav. Mo.

....., Co. ...., ..... Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When ....., 186.....

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... mos.

Remarks: .....

N. 16 Cav. Mo.

Gerard C. Nelson

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Lanny, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 26, 1864.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Camel Township  
Green County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

Owsley

16 Cav. Mo.

Jerome Nelson

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 194 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)  
Jan 26 Ozark En-  
listed

Book mark:

1 | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Nelson

Bt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 (Prov. & M M)  
Dec 3 Springfield  
disch'd, disability

Book mark:

*A*      **16 Cav. | Mo.**

*John Nelson*  
*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on      **Returns**      as follows:

*Jan 1864 16 Reg't E. M. M.*  
*from Marshfield*  
*transfd to Co D*

Book mark:



Cav. Mo.

Co. D, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Delaware, Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1863.

Where Marshall, Mo.

By whom Capt. B. L. ...; term 2 mos.

Remarks:

*A*

**16 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Colin M. Mearns*

*Sgt*, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Nov 10 3 (6 Prov & 111 111.)*

*Nov 19 Marshfield*

*Entered in Co*

**Book mark:**

*Mearns*

1 Cav. Mo.

2nd, Co. 1st, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Dallas, Missouri

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 1, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Smith; term 24 mos.

Remarks:

1 16 Cav. | Mo.

Ced W. Hemmick

1st, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M. )

April 12, Marshfield

Mr. Enlisted

Oct 1864 absent sick at

Antonia since

Oct 29

Book mark:

Middle

Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. ...., ..... Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Greenfield, Mass.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Manchester, N.H.

By whom Capt. Smith; term 2 mos.

Remarks: .....

*A*

**16 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William A. Moore*

*Pt X*, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Apr 1863 (6 Prov. & M. M.)*  
*absent without leave*  
*during month*

**Book mark:**

*K* *16* Cav. Mo.

*Robert Peschel*

....., Co. *F*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Bladon Tenn*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov*, 1863.

Where *Lebanon Mo*

By whom *Gen Holland*; term *26* mos.

Remarks: *very good soldier*

*Piles*

22 Cav. Mo.

Charles C. Powell

Co. 2, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet        inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Gene. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where Fair Grove

By whom Col. M. M. Lacy term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. Weston



*A*

**16 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Calvary C Newell*

*But*, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Aug 11/64 (6 Prov E, M, M, Cav)*

*Aug 10/64 Fair Grove*

*Mo. Enlisted*

**Book mark:**

*Newell*

*A* *16* Cav. Mo.

*John Newton*

*, Co. I, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Georgia*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *March 25*, 1864.

Where *Yellville Ark*

By whom *Capt. Bayter*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Polk Township.*

*Gade County 4 Dist. Mo.*

*E. E. Carroll*

A

16 Cav. Mo.

John A. A. A.

Put, Co. 111, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1864 (6 Pm E. M. M.)

Mich 20 Yellowville

Ark. Enlisted

Book mark:

*N* *16* Cav. Mo.

*James A. Nickel*

*, Co 1, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *6* feet *—* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Lawrence Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1,* 186*3*.

Where *Ozark Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Harper*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Polk Township,*  
*Dade County, 4 Dist. Mo.*

*Elbarack*

A | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

W. W. Nichols  
Priv., Co. A., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

June 1864 (6 Div. E. M. M. Cav)  
June 11 Rock Prairie  
Enlisted

**Book mark:**

*A*

**16 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*A. H. Nichol*

*Capt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Dec 18. 3 (6 Prov. & M. M.)*

*Dec 10 Springfield  
discharged by order*

**Book mark:**

*Mundell*

*N* *16* Cav. *Mo.*

*John W. Nickel*

*Co. A*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *6* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Lawrence Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 1*, 1863.

Where *Ozark Mo*

By whom *Capt. Taylor*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Roll Township*

*Lade County: 4 Dist. Mo.*

*E. C. Carroll*

*A* 16 Cav. Mo.

*William Nichols*

, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Green End*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Mar 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186 *4*

Where *Hartsville Mo*

By whom *Capt Turner*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *very good native fel-  
finish*

*Piles*



A | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Nichols  
Priv. Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)  
July 20 Hartsville  
Enlisted

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

N. 16 Cav. Mo.

Georg W. Nix

Co. 26, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue; hair light

Where born

Monroe Co. Tenn

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov. 1, 1863.

Where

Ozark Mo

By whom

P. K. Hart; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Leary

N. 16 Cav. Mo.

James Nix

Co. B 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Monroe Co. Penn

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 1, 1864

Where

Marionville

By whom

H. F. McCulloch term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Leary

*A* **16 Cav. | Mo.**

*Jan. Dix*  
*Pt*, Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*July 1864 16 Div. E. M. M.,*  
*Cav. 1 July 1 Marion's*  
*ville Enlisted*

Book mark:

N 16 Cav. Mo.

Marshall Nix

Co. H 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Monroe Co. Tenn

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1 1864

Where Marionville Mo

By whom H. F. McCulloch term 20 mos.

Remarks:

O'Leary

11 16 Cav. Mo.

O. C. Dix

Put, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appear on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 absent sick since  
23 (6 Prev. E. M. M.)

Book mark:

Middle

16 Cav. | Mo.

*John W. Noble*  
Bat, Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 1864 6 Bn E 111 M,  
Jan 1864 1st Bn 111 M,  
Discharged disability*

Book mark:

*N*

**16 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John W. Noble*

*Det.*, Co. *M*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows;**

*Dec 1863 (6 Prov. to Ill Ill.)*

*absent without leave*

*since 24"*

*Feb 1864 absent without*

*leave since last*

*return*

**Book mark:**



K 16 Cav. Mo

George H. Nokes

Sgt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Mo Cav.

**Case Number:**

3135078

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 11-8, 1912

**Stamp numbers:**

MB. 32875162

Ref. 36676463

*N* *16* Cav. Mo.

*John F. Nokes*

*, Co. C, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Cannon, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where *Ozark, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ball*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Finley Township  
Christian County, Mo  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

*Owsley*

R 16 Cav. Mo.

Nelson Nokes

, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Cannon, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 30, 1864.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Fairly Good no ship  
Chris Lake County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

Owsley

*A*

**16 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Nelson Baker*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*July 1864 (6 Prov. E 111 M.  
Cav.) Ozark Enlisted*

Book mark:

*Middle*

(545)

Copyist.

4

16 Cav.

Mo.

L. B. Roland

Priv. Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)

Dec 1 Dallas Co

disch'd (over age)

Book mark:

*A* | **16 Cav. | Mo.**

*Stephen B. Roland*  
*Pat*, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov 1863 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)*  
*Nov 25 Fidelity Co*  
*disch'd for disability*

Book mark:

*N* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Newton Norman*

, Co. *L*, 16<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *11 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Camden, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Camden, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Baker*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*F. J. Gule*

N 16 Cav. Mo.

William Norman

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Murray Term

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt. Kelley; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Recd



*N* *16* Cav. Mo.

*Farmer D Null*

*Co. I, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Cole Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 15*, 1864.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *Capt Kelly*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Reserve*

18 Cav. Mo.

J. D. Hull

Det., Co. (V), 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 16 Prov. & 111111.  
(inv.) July 10 Buf-  
falo enlisted

Book mark:

Murdell

C 16 Cav. Mo.

Frederick Chambers

, Co. 7, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Fair

Where born Cumberland Ky

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When July 21, 1864.

Where Dade Co. Mo.

By whom Capt. Kayler; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Town Creek Township,  
Green County, 4 Dist. Mo.

E C Carroll

4

16 Cav.

Mo.

Felix A' Bannion

Plt

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 14. 4 (6 Prov. E M M Cav.)  
July 21 Fado Co  
Enlisted

Book mark:

16 Cav. | Mo.

George M. A. Bainon

28<sup>th</sup> Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (6 Dec E. 11, 11)

Present

Dec 1863 to April 1864 Present

May to Sept 1864 Present

Oct 1864 Pres. or abs. not

stated

Nov 1864 Present

Dec 1864 to May 1865 (16 Mo

Cav.) Present

Book mark:

Q

16 Cav.

Mo.

Albert C. Banyon  
Priv. Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 18. 3 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)

about with leave

since Nov 25

Dec 18. 3 about sick since

Dec 25 "

McW 18. 4 about without

leave during the

month

Book mark:

C

16 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham C. Calk  
Sgt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (6 Prov. E. M. M.,)  
absent with leave  
since Nov 10"  
McHenry Mich & Hart  
ville disch'd. over  
age

Book mark:

O. 16 Cav. Mo.

David Allen

Co. 2, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 15 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Greene Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864

Where Fair Grove

By whom Col. M. Mahan; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

E. Weston



16 Cav. Mo.

David A. Dell

1st, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (to Prov. & M. M. Cav.)

Aug 10 1864 Fair Grove

Mo. Enlisted

Feb 1865 (16 Mo Cav.) Co

teamster

Book mark:

0 16 Cav. Mo.

Silas Allen

      , Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Ray, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 3, 1864.

Where Marshfield

By whom Capt. Allen; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Co. F 16 Cav. Mo.

John S. Cole

Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 00 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Rayles Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 7, 1864.

Where Warshfield

By whom Capt. Stump; term 20 <sup>mos</sup> ~~mos~~

Remarks:

16 Cav. | Mo.

11 m Adell  
1st Co. 6, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (to Prov. E. M. M.,  
Cav.) July 20 Hartville  
Enlisted

Book mark:

O. 16 Cav. Mo.

James M. Colston.  
Co. 2, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Blue; hair Black.

Where born Johnson, Ills.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March 1, 1864

Where Springfield.

By whom Capt. Headlee; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

E. Nestor.

16 Cav. Mo.

James W. Gibbs

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (6 Bn. & M. M.

Cav.) Aug 24/64

Fair Grove Mo.

disch'd by order

Book mark:

Mumford

O 16 Cav. Mo.  
David F. Olinger  
Pvt. C. I. 16 Regt Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3083511

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

7-18

, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32875724

Ret. 36676474

J. A. Ingraham

62

16 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Clinger

1st, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 About sick since  
Dec 6 (6 P.m. & M. M.)  
April 1864 April 1 Springfield  
Mo. Discharged

Book mark:



Q 16 Cav. | Mo.

*G. M. Klingler*  
*1st*, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 1864 Jan 1 Marshfield*  
*Transfd to Co I*  
*(6000 E. M. M.)*

Book mark:

16 Cav. Mo.

John C. Neale  
Sgt., Co. 4, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 (6 Prov E III Ill.)  
April 14, Yellville Ark.  
Enlisted

Book mark:

6 16 Cav. Mo.

John C. Neal

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Marshal, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 14, 1864.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Finley Township  
Christian County, Mo.  
4th District Mo!

Owsley

**16 Cav. Mo.**

*John H. O'Neil*  
*Sgt. Co. C*

, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1864 (a Prov. Co 11111. Cav)*  
*Co Quartermaster*

*Oct 1864 Wagon Master*  
*Feb 1865 (16. Mo. Cav)*

*about on det. serv.*

*Oct 1 as Regt. Wagon*  
*master*

Book mark:

16 Cav. | Mo.

*John M. Miel*  
*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1863 (6 Prov. E. M. M.)*  
*about without leave*  
*since Dec 8*

Book mark:

O

16 Cav.

Mo.

James O. Shorn

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 3 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

hazel

; hair

light

Where born

Dallas Mo

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 20, 1864.

Where

Hartsville Mo

By whom

Capt Turner

; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

very good. Little soldier

Runs off some times

Pier

16 Cav. | Mo.

Leise Asborn

Pt X, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1st 1864 16 Reg't E. M. M.  
Cav. 1 July 20 Hart  
ville Enlisted

Book mark:

Q

16 Cav.

Mo.

W. D. Owen

Priv, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 10 3 (6 Priv Edm.)

Dec 10 Springfield

Disch'd (over age)

Jan 1864 Jan 1 Marsh  
field disch'd by  
order

Book mark:



16 Cav. | Mo.

George M. Owen  
BtX, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 10, 1862 (6 Nov. & 11th.)  
See 6 Springfield  
discharged by order

Book mark:

16 Cav. Mo.

James P. Owen  
Hoyt Street Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (6 Prov. Edm.)

Dec 15 Springfield  
discharged by order

Book mark:

(11)

16 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Green

Det, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (6 Nov. E 111111)

absent with leave

since Nov 7

Aug 1864 Aug 4/64

Marshfield Mo.

disch'd by order

Book mark:

C 16 Cav. Mo.  
Arenzo D. Owenby  
Capt. Co. I, 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

4 - 16, 1913

Stamp numbers:

A.B. 32875725  
Ret. 36676485

5

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Henry J. Owens*

Co. *A*

16

Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Wrigley Mo*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 18*, 1864.

Where *Hartsville Mo*

By whom *Capt Turner*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *very good soldier*

*Pules*

*Q*

16 Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. Owens  
Pvt (Co. G), 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 (6 Prov. Co. 11th, )  
April 15 Hartsville Mo.  
Enlisted

Book mark:

*B*

*A* Cav.

Mo.

*Jim K. Greene*

Co. *2*, *A* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *26* years; height *6* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Marion Co. Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 11*, 186*4*.

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom *Sgt. Kirby*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*J. H. Clark*

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Tudget  
Sgt, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 (Co B 6 Prov E M M.)  
Absent without leave.

Book mark:

(546)

McLaughlin

Copyist.



P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas M. Paget  
Pot, Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 (Co. 16 Prov. E. M. M.)  
Nov. 26 Buffalo Enlisted  
in Co.

Book mark:

W. S. Laughlin

P 16 Cav. Mo.

John J. Pain

28 16 Co. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Green Co. Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1864

Where Marionville

By whom W. J. McCulloch term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Leary

*J*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*John J. Parn*  
*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1864 (Co. H 6 Prov & M. M.*  
*Cav.) Sept 1 Springfield*  
*field enlisted.*

Book mark:

*W. G. Loughlin*

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Painter  
Priv., Co. E., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. Sept. 1 Fair  
isroove enlisted  
(Co. E. Prov. E. M. M.  
Cav.)

Book mark:

72 14 Cav. Mo.

Wm. Painter

Co. 2, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Greene Mo.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 24, 1864.

Where Fair Grove.

By whom Col. Mc Mahan; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. Weston

P | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Alfred Painter*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Aug 15/64 Aug 24/64*  
*Fair Grove Mo. Enlisted.*  
*(Co E 6 Prov E. M. M.*  
*Cav.)*

Book mark: .....

*McLaughlin*  
Copyright

7 Co. Mo.

Allen Painter

Co. 2, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 33 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Green Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 24, 1864.

Where Fair Grove.

By whom Col M. Mahan; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

E. Weston

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Painter  
Pt., Co. E., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (Co. E. 6 Prov. E. M.  
17th Mo. Cav.) Aug. 24/64  
Fair Grove Mo. Enlisted  
Sept. 1864 Sept. 1 Fair Grove  
Enlisted  
Oct. 1864 Absent left at Inde-  
pendence sick Oct. 22.

Feb. 1865 (16 Mo. Cav.) Absent  
Det. guarding P. property  
since Feb. 15/65  
Mch 1865 Absent sick  
during the month.  
Apr. 1865 Apr 9/65 Fair  
Grove Died of Disease.

Book mark:

W. Gaughlin



*D*

*16. Cav.*

*Mo.*

*Logan G. Palmer*

*, Co. B., 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *2½* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Ozark Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *H. Shepard*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*H. C. Thomas*

P 16 Cav. Mo.

John Parker

Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

*P*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*John Parker*  
Rt. Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1864 (Co. H C. Prov.  
E. M. M. Cav.)  
Sept 1 Springfield  
Enlisted*

*Nov 1864 Nov. 22 Lebanon  
Deserted.*

Book mark:

*W. G. F. G. H. L.*

*SP* *16* Cav. Mo.

*John G. Parker*

*Co. F*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Madison Co. Arkansas*

Occupation *Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 1*, 1864.

Where *Dade Co. Mo.*

By whom *R. H. Hayler*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Ex 2nd Termship*  
*Laurie Co. Mo. 4 Dist. Mo.*  
*Taken Prisoner by the Enemy*  
*Oct. 24. 64.*

*E. C. Carroll*

*P*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Wm Parker*

*Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1864 (Prov. Co. M. M.  
Cav.) Loss 29 Dade  
Co. Deserted.*

Book mark:

*W. W. Laughlin*  
Carpenter

P 16 Cav. Mo.

William F. Parks

Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray; hair dark

Where born

Lawrence Co. Mo.

Occupation

farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 1

1864.

Where

Marionville

By whom

H. F. McCulloch

term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Leary

*D*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Wm F. Parks*

*Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 1864 Sept. Springfield  
Enlisted  
W. H. C. P. & M. M.  
(Cav.)*

Book mark:

*W. F. Parks*

Cav.

Mo.

James A. Farley

Co. A

Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Kansas, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Kirby; term 22 mos.

Remarks:



*11* *16. Cav.* *Mo.*

*5.0. 1864*

....., Co. *5*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *N.Y.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 31*, 1864.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *A. C. Johnson*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*T*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*B. C. Parnell*

*Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1864. July 28 Springfield  
Enlisted  
Co B 6 Prov. C. M.  
M. Cav.)*

Book mark:

*W. J. F. L. L.*

*J*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Wm J. Parris*  
*Corp.*, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1864 (Co E 6 Prov E M.*  
*M. Cav.) Aug 24/64*  
*Fair Grove Mo Disch<sup>d</sup>*  
*by order*

Book mark:

*Wm J. Parris*

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Christopher C. Patrick

Pvt., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (Co. L C Prov.  
E. M. M.) Absent  
since Nov. 19,

Dec. 1863 (Co. H) Dec 25  
Ozark Deserted.

Book mark: .....

P

18 Cav.

Mo.

A. L. Patterson  
Priv., Co. E., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 Co E 6 Prov E.  
M. M. 1 Dec. 3  
Springfield Disch'd  
by order.

Book mark:

P 16 Cav. Mo.

John G. Patterson

Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Green Brier, Va

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 30, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt Monke; term 12 <sup>mo</sup> ~~yr~~.

Remarks: Appointed Bugler  
Nov. 1864.

Ford

7<sup>th</sup> 16 Cav. Mo.

Stephen J. Patterson

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black.

Where born Lawrence, Kansas

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 1864

Where Springfield

By whom Wm. A. Neader; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. Neeson

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Patterson  
Pot, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 (C. E. & Prov.  
Co. M. M. Cav.)  
Absent sick since  
28"

Book mark:



P

16 Cav.

Mo.

W. J. Patterson  
Sgt., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 (Co. D Prov. E.  
M. M.) Nov. 4  
Springfield Disch'd  
by order.

Book mark:

McLaughlin

*P*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*W. M. Patterson*  
*Corp.*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1863 (Co E 6 Prov.*  
*E. M. M.)*

*Nov. 4 Springfield*  
*Disch'd by order.*

Book mark: .....

*D* *16* Cav. Mo.

*Archibald J. Payne*

Co. *C*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Groves, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 21*, 186*4*.

Where *Ozark, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ball*; term *20* mos.

**Remarks:**

*Porter Township  
Christian County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

*Owsley*

*P*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac Pencock*

*Pvt*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *45* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Grey*

Where born *Lea, Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 25*, 186*4*

Where *Warden, Mo*

By whom *Capt Taylor*, term *20* mos.

Remarks

\*This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Peacock  
Pt. Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (Co. M. 16 Prov  
Co. M. M. Cav.)  
Aug 25, 1864 Wardens  
Sta. Mo. Enlisted.

Book mark:

*P* | 16 Cav. |

Mo.

*John M. Peacock*  
*Pvt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Tawney*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Green Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186 *2*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. McArthur*, term *20* mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Mo.**

John M. Peacock  
Pvt., Co. 'M', 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

Nov 1863 (to M. C. Prov. E.  
M. M.) Absent with-  
out leave since Nov. 29.

Jan 1864. About without  
leave since 24".

May 1864 (6 Prov. E. M. M. Co.)  
Absent without leave  
since 18 May.

**Book mark:**

*Copyright*

Copy

*D* 16. Cav. Mo.

*J. L. Thomas*

....., Co. *B*, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Hammond*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *F. L. Thomas*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*F. L. Thomas*



J 16 Cav. Mo.

Hannibal P. et  
Pvt., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (Co A 6 Pm  
i M. M.) Absent  
without leave since  
Nov 28.

Book mark:

*P* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Phillips Indiana*  
Co. *F*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Wright Co Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 2*, 1864.

Where *Warshfield*

By whom *Capt. Blunge*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*P*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin Bunker*  
*Pvt., Co. 15, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Aug. 1864 (Co. 156 Prov. C.*  
*M. M. Cav.) Aug 1/64*  
*Springfield Mo.*  
*Consolidated with Co. C.*

Book mark:

*W. J. Laughlin*

*D* 16 Cav. Mo.

*John W. Pettigrew*

Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Green, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 20*, 186*4*.

Where *Ozark, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ball*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Fully Township  
Christiana County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

*Owley*

*P* 16 Cav. Mo.

*George W Pharris*

*Co. 16*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *6* feet ..... inches.

Complexion

*Dark*

Eyes

*Grey*

; hair

*Dark*

Where born

*Ray, Tenn*

Occupation

*Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Nov 1*

, 1863.

Where

*Buffalo, Mo*

By whom

*Capt. Kelly*

; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Perman*

P

16 Cav. | Mo.

W. H. Parnes  
Priv. Co. 1, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (Co 1 C. Inc  
E. M. M. Co)  
July 10 Buffalo  
Enlisted

Book mark:

*P*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Daniel Pharris*

*Pvt*, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 11/4 Co. 16 Prov.  
E. M. M. ) Jan. 11  
Marshfield Disch'd  
Disability.*

Book mark:

*W. G. Smith*

*P* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Davidson Phelps*

*H* 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *45* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Where born *Davidson Co. N.C.*

Occupation *farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 1.*, 186*4*

Where *Ozark. Mo*

By whom *P. Q. Hart*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Leary*



P

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Jeremiah P. Phillips*

....., Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Wright Co. Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr 1*, 1863.

Where *Waverfield*

By whom *Capt. Sleep*; term *12* mos.

Remarks:

*A. J. Anderson*

*P*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Lazrus J Phillips*  
*1st*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1863 (Co A 6 Prov E*  
*M. M.) Resigned*  
*Nov. 28/63 Spring-*  
*field.*

Book mark:

*W. J. Phillips*

*D*

Cav.

Mo.

*William Feltke*

Co. *L*, *10* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Rocky Mt. Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 11*, 186*4*.

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Feltke*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*W. Feltke*

*P* | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John Phillips*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Aug. 1864 (C. F. C. Prov.*  
*E. M. M. Cav.)*  
*Aug. 1864 Marshfield*  
*Mo. Enlisted.*

Book mark:

*Wm. J. F. Smith*  
*5*

*P. M. Cav. Mo.*

*Amos Shippe*

*, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Washington Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 15*, 1864.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *Capt. Kelly*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*\$*

*Penna*

*P* 16. Cav. Mo.

*J. L. B. B. B. B.*

, Co. *16*, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*.

Where born *Cyk. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*.

By whom *H. L. Shepard*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*H. L. Thomas*

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Ireland  
Priv., Co. 3, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Dec. 24/64  
Detached from  
Disease.

Book mark:

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

A. C. Poland

Pvt., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 11, 13 (Co B 6 Prov.  
E. M. M. ) Absent  
sick since Dec. 15

Book mark:



P

18 Cav. Mo.

William J. Piland  
1st, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec 1863 Present  
(Co B 6 Prov. E. M. M.)  
Jan 1864 Absent in the field.  
Feb 1864 Present  
Mar 1864 Absent Douglas  
(Co. sick.)  
Apr 1864 Absent with leave.  
May 1864 (Co Prov. E. M.  
M. Cav.) Resigned  
& relieved May 23  
S. O. 74 Ad. 2nd State  
Mo.

Book mark:

W. J. Piland

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Henry S. Pines  
Lt., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 18. 3 (Co M Co Prov  
E. M. M.) Absent  
Sick Since Nov. 29.

Book mark:

*P* *16* Cav. *Mo.*

*John Pison*

*, Co. A, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Hendrick Indiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 15*, 1864.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Hapler*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Campbell Township*

*Green County 14 Dist. Mo.*

*E. C. Barclay*

3

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Pearson  
Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864 (Co. H 16 Reg't  
E. M. M. Cav.)  
Aug. 1864 16 Reg't  
M. M. Cavalry

Book mark:

10 16 Cav. Mo.

Joseph G. Pitchford

Co F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black ; hair Black

Where born Allen Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Marshallfield

By whom Col McMahon; term 20 mos

Remarks:

A J Anderson

*D*

18 Cav.

Mo.

*Green W. Plummer*

*Pvt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

*fair*

Eyes

*blue*

; hair

*light*

Where born

*Dallas Co. Mo.*

Occupation

*Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*July 1*, 186*4*

Where

*Warren Mo.*

By whom

*Capt Taylor*; term *20* mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. W. Plummer*  
Copyist.

*P* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Abraham Pool*

Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Wright Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 2*, 1864.

Where *Marshfield*

By whom *Capt. Blump*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

D 16 Cav. Mo.

Andrew Potter

      , Co. 2, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 6 feet        inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Greene Mo.

Occupation Farmers

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb. 22, 1865  
to take effect Aug 24, 64

Where Springfield

By whom J. E. Quinn; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Muster in as 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. E. 16

Cav. Mo. Vol. (formerly Co. E. 6. Pos.

Regt. E. M. Mo.) by virtue of a

commission from his Excellency

William P. Hall, Governor of

Mo. dated St. Louis Mo. Dec. 31 1864.

to rank from August 24, 1864. to fill

vacancy Vice Asst Ramey Co. E. 6

over

E. H. Nelson



JUL 12.

32875310

1394.

Pro Regt E. M. M. resigned -  
Must be to take effect August  
24, 1864. Having complied with  
Dec 4. Par 8. G. O. No 48. War  
Dept - Series 1863

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Potter

2 Lt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug & Sept. 1864. (Co E  
16th Prov. Co. M. M. Cav.)  
Present. Promoted to  
2 Lt. Aug 24/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent at Newtonia

Nov. 1864. Absent at Pleasant  
Hope and 9 Det. 30  
men of Co. E.

Dec. 1864. (Co. M. Cav.) Present.

Jan. 1865. (Pres. or Abs.) not stated.

Feb. 1865. Absent Detached at  
Pleasant Hope.

Mch. 1865. Present

Apr. 1865. Present sick  
in Trs

May 1865. Present.

Book mark:

W. H. Goughlin

*6* *10* **Cav. Mo.**

....., Co. *5*, ..... Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height ..... feet *5* inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *St. Louis, Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *1st Regt*; term *2* mos.

Remarks: *Promoted to Corporal*

*Jan 1, 1863*

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

John. Pelt  
Pot, Co. ( ), 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (Co. C. Prov  
E. M. M. Cav.) Absent  
sick since July 20.  
Aug. 1864. Aug. 24/64 Fair  
Grove 2 Mo Disch'd  
by order

Book mark:



P

16 Cav. Mo.

Henry L. Payne  
Capt., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 (Co M Co Prov.  
E M M.) Absent  
sick during the month.

Book mark:

*P*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*James S. Poyner*  
*Pt*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Robertson Co. Tenn.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 7*, 186*4*

Where *Wardine Mo.*

By whom *Capt Taylor*, term *20* mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. Wagon*

*P*

16 Cav. | Mo.

*Wm Price*

*Sgt*, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1864 (Co D 6 Prov  
E. M. M. Co.) May  
19/64 Hartsville Dischd  
& disability.*

Book mark:

*Wm Price*



P

18 Cav.

Mo.

L. H. Pechett  
Rt., Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864 (Co's 6 Prov.  
E. M. M.) Apr. 15  
Hartsville Mo. Disch'd  
by order

Book mark:

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Pim

K Y, Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (Co G 6 Prov  
E. M. M.) Absent  
without leave since  
Nov. 7.

Book mark:

W. H. Pim

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Prier

Pvt., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (Co L) Co. Prov  
E. M. M. ) Dec. 4 Springfield  
Transfd to Co. M  
(Co. M) Dec 1 Springfield  
Transfd from  
Co. L

\* Hlec Pryor

Book mark:

W. G. Goughlin

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Pritchett  
Plt., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863. Absent with  
leave since Nov 28  
(Co. 16 Prov. Co. M.  
M.)

Book mark:

W. G. F. H. K. M.

P

Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. *S*, ..... Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Wichita, Kansas*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Wichita, Mo.*

By whom *Sgt. Smith*; term *22* mos.

Remarks: .....

16 Cav. | Mo.

*Miram Smith*  
1st, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1863 (C. H. C. Prov.  
Co. 2d. M.) 116 sent  
without leave since  
Nov. 5.*

Book mark:

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Priv., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 (Co H C Prov  
E. M. M.) Absent  
without leave since  
Nov. 5.

Feb. 1864 Feb. 1, Spring-  
field Disch. by order.

Book mark:

Wm. Smith

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

St<sup>m</sup> W. Pryor  
Sgt., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

McH 1864 (Co C C Priv.  
E. M. M.) Absent  
without leave during  
the month.

Book mark:



*D* 16. Cav. Mo.

*Joseph R. Pumphrey*

, Co. B, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*.

Where born *Czark Mo.*

Occupation *Farmers*.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *March 13<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

Where *Yellville Ark.*

By whom *W. B. Mahan*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*H. C. Thomas.*

P

16 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Thompson  
Det., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864 (Co. 13 C Prov  
C. 210 710) McK. I  
Yerville Ark. Enlisted.

Book mark:

Joseph Thompson

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

James T. Purtle

Asst. Surg. Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. to May 1865. H. Co. 1st.  
Mustered into service  
Feb. 23/65.

Book mark:

Wm. S. Slaughter

P

16 Cav. Mo.

W. H. Putnam  
Pt., Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 (Co E 6 Prov  
Co M. M.) Absent  
without leave since  
Nov. 24.

Book mark:

W. H. Putnam  
Copyist.



16 Cav. Mo.

H. H. Linn  
Pot, Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 (Co. B. C. Troop  
E. M. M.) Absent  
without leave during  
the month

Book mark:

W. W. Linn  
Copied.

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

James Rainey  
Sgt., Co. , 16 Reg't. Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864 (P. O. C. C. Tro  
E. M. M.) Absent  
without leave since 5<sup>th</sup>  
Feb 1864. Absent without  
leave during the month  
of Feb.

Book mark:

W. J. G. in  
J

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel B Rainey  
2 Lt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 18<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1863 (Co E 6 Prov.  
E.M.M.) Present

Jan. 1864. Present escorting train  
U.S. Supply to Cassville.

Feb. 1864. Present. Now ordered  
to Yellville, Ark.

March & Apr 1864. Present

May 1864 (6 Prov E.M.M. Cav.)  
Pres. or Abs. not stated.

June 1864. Resigned &  
released from service

June 10 / 64.

Book mark:



R 16 Cav. Mo.

Alvan Raine

, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Balt Mo

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When May 20, 1864.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt. Miller; term 24 mos.

Remarks:

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Kain  
Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. May 20/64  
Buffalo enlisted  
(Co. G 6 Prov. C. M.  
M. Cav.)

Book mark:

W. H. Loughlin

*R*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*J. I. Rallidge*  
*Pvt*, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 1864. Co. B C*  
*Prov. Co. M. M. ) Jan*  
*4 Green Co. Disch'd*  
*by order.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Foughton*

R

16 Cav. Mo.

J. H. Rambo  
P. T., Co.

, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864 (Co. 16 Prov  
E. M. M.) Jan. 15  
Marshfield Transp'd Co.

Book mark:

R 10 Cav. Mo.

John C. Randolph

, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Meriden Conn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1863.

Where Marshfield

By whom Capt. Bluff; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Died

Feb 13/65 by reason of  
measles at his residence  
in Webster Co Mo

P

16 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Randolph  
Sgt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 Feb. 13 Webster  
Co. Ind of Disease.

Book mark:

W. L. Foughton

*C* 16 Cav. Mo.

*William G. Beames*

Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Tippecanoe, Miss*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 30*, 1864.

Where *Ozark, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ball*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Ozark Township  
Christian County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

*Owsley*

*R* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Joseph H. Reecer*

, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Jerusalem Ill*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 15*, 186*4*.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *Capt. Kelley*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Reecer*



16 Cav. Mo.

William L. Becker

Co. 16, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Green Tenn

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July, 1866.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt. Kelley; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

R

Solomon A. Kiser  
for, Co. I, 5 Reg't E M M

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fort Scott, Kans.,

for Sept & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 26, 1864.

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent. present

Remarks:

no R. list

Book mark:

Hadfield

*R*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*D. H. T. Rose*

*Lt.*, Co. *I*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1864 (Co. I C Prov.  
E. M. M. Cav.) July '0  
Buffalo Enlisted.*

Book mark:

*W. W. Langham*

*R* 16 Cav. Mo.

*David G. Redfern*

Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Green Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Dec 1*, 1864.

Where *Green Co. Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Bayles*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Green Township*

*Green County, 4 Dist. Mo.*

*E. C. Carroll*

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

L. I. Redfern  
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864 (Co A 6 Priv  
E. M. M. (av.) Aug'  
64 Dade Co. Mo. Enlisted.

Book mark:

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Redferran  
Capt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 (Co. E, Prov. E. M.  
M. Cav.) Present sick  
since 27 Inst. (May)  
Ordered to active service  
from 24 E. M. M. May 12/64  
June & July 1864. Absent  
sick in Greene Co. Mo.

Book mark:

17 16 Cav. Mo.

Manzanita, N.M.

Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fr

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Weekly, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 17, 1864.

Where Nella, Mo.

By whom St. J. H. Bayl; term 12 mos.

Remarks:

Good

F

Cav.

Mo.

John F. Fec

, Co. A, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Tan

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Lebanon, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1862

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom Sgt. Fisher; term 6 mos.

Remarks:

J. F. Fec



R

16 Cav.

Mo.

C. T. Reese  
Pt., Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 (Co E C. Prov.  
E. M. M.) Dec. 10  
Springfield Purch'd by  
order.

Book mark:

(548)

W. M. Goughlin

Copyist.

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

J. M. Russell  
Priv. Co. 1, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 July 1864  
Buffalo Enlisted.  
(Co. 1 6 Priv. Co. M.  
M. Cav.)

Book mark:

W. H. Loughlin

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

J. J. R. 1st

Corp., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. (Co J. C. Price  
E. M. M.) Rec'd  
Springfield Dist. d  
by order.

Book mark:

**Mo.**

*Bugher*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Dec. 1863 (C. J. C. Prov.  
E. M. M.) Dec. 6  
Springfield Disch'd  
by order.

**Book mark:**

Weymouth

*X* | *Cav.* | *Mo.*

*Frederick F. Jones*  
*C*, Co. *L*, *1st* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.  
Complexion *Dark*  
Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*  
Where born *Lebanon, Mo.*  
Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 11*, 186*4*  
Where *Lebanon, Mo.*  
By whom *Sgt. Ruby*; term *20* *mos.* *7* *rs.*  
Remarks:

R 16 lev mo

Zebariah Reeves

Out Rec L 16 mo lev Vals

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Lebanon, Missouri, during the month of June, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1865.

Where captured Lebanon Mo

When captured June 20, 1865.

When committed June 20, 1865.

On what charge committed Larceny

Remarks: Placed in confine.  
went 15 days

Number of roll:

7 Geo Lawrence

(8396)

Copyist.

*R* | **16 Cav. Mo.**

*Gebedach, Percis*  
*Pvt. Co. F,* 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Sept. 11 '64 (Co L & Prov.*  
*E. M. M. Cav.) Absent*  
*in arrest at Lebanon*  
*since Sept 24/64*

**Book mark:**

*W. W. Loughlin*

*R* 16 Cav. Mo.

*John Reynolds*

Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Darke*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Darke*

Where born *Dallas Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 15*, 1864.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *Capt Kelly*; term *24* mos.

Remarks:

*Reynolds*



*7. 16 Can Mo.*  
*John Reynolds.*  
*Det. Co. 1. 16 Regt. Mus. Can*

Appears on a

**Roll**

of prisoners received and confined at Springfield,  
Mo., by the Provost Marshal during the month  
of February, 1865.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Where captured *Libanon*

When captured *Feb. 15*, 1865.

When received *Feb. 18*, 186

Remarks: *Absence with leave*

Number of roll:

74; sheet *21*

*Res. Fish*

W

16 Cav. | Mo.

John Reynolds  
Priv. Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1868 (Co. I. C. Prov.  
Co. 7th Ill. Cav.) July 10  
Buffalo enlisted.

Book mark:

W. J. King  
Copyright

8 16 Cav. Mo.

James Reynolds  
Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Hardin Co. Tenn

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May, 1864.

Where Hartsville Mo

By whom Capt Sumner; term 24 mos.

Remarks:

8 Cav. Mo.

John E Reynolds

, Co. 2, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Piles Tenn

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1864.

Where Hartsville Tenn

By whom Capt Turner; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Good soldier. Present  
his friends with kind wishes

Piles

*R*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*J. C. Reynolds*  
*Plt*, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1864 (Co. G 6 Prov*  
*C. M. M. "Co.") July 20*  
*Hartsville enlisted.*

Book mark:

*W. W. Loughlin*

*R*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Edward B. Rice*  
*Prst*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Tawny*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Cregon Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 1, 1864*

Where *Warden, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Taylor*, term *20* mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*E. Wagner*

72. 16. Cav. Mo.

William Richardson

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Greene Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1864.

Where Fair Grove

By whom Col M. Mahan; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. Weston





B

16 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Richardson

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Dallas Mo

Occupation farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864

Where Hartsville Mo

By whom Capt Turner; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Tolerable good soldier

Piles

R

16 Cav. Mo.

John C. Richardson

Pvt., Co. 'I', 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (Co 'I' 6 Prov.  
E. M. M. Cav.) Aug 1/64  
Hasterville Me. Enlisted.

Book mark:

Wm. Laughlin

*R* 16 Cav. Mo.

*John Riggion*

, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Hudson Ill*

Occupation *Farm*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *Capt Kelley*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

Cav.

Mo.

*Henry C. Felt*

Co. *A*,

Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Where born *Graham Co. Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 11*, 186*4*

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. T. W. Felt*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*C* *16* Cav. Mo.

*James H. Rimbey*

*C*, Co. *16*, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Barnes, Ky.*

Occupation *Farm*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 15*, 186*4*.

Where *Ingalls, Mo.*

By whom *Wm. Kelley*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Rimbey*

16 Cav. | Mo.

Cyrus Rippe  
Pvt, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1863 (Co. F. 6 Prov.  
E. M. M.) Absent  
without leave since Dec 26.

Book mark: .....

Wm. J. F. H. H.  
Copyist.

*E* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Eli Rippe*  
Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Wright Co Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April, 1863.*

Where *Warrensburg*

By whom *Capt. Alsup*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Promoted to 7 Sargent*  
*March 1st 1864*

*R* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Elias Rippee*

Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Wright Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 17, 1864.*

Where *Dyersville*

By whom *Capt. Keap*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:



R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Elias Rapp  
Priv., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 18/64 (Co. F 6 Prov  
E. M. M. Cav.)  
Aug 17/64 Marshfield  
Mo. enlisted.

Book mark:

N. 16 Car. 1 Mo.  
Silas Rippe  
Co. F, 16 Reg't 1 Mo. Car.

Case Number:

511944

1  
Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Oct. 8, 1912

Stamp numbers:

L. 12. 32875468

W. L. Jeffery  
Searcher.

R | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jessy Ritter

Pvt, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864 (Co. C 6 Pwr.  
E. M. M.) Absent  
without leave during  
the month

Book mark: .....

*R* 16. Cav. Mo.

*Wilay Ritter*

Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Douglas Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 15*, 1864.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *W. B. Thorne*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*W. B. Thorne*

## 16 Cav.

**Mo.**

Staley, Ritter  
Pot., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1864. (Co B 6 Prov  
E 7th M. Cav.) Aug.  
19/64 Douglass Co. Mo  
Enlisted.

**Book mark:**

W. W. Faulkner

R

16 Cav. | Mo.

Newton S. Roach  
Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 (Co. I 6 Prov.  
E. M. M. Cav.)  
May 25/64 Buffalo  
Disch'd by civil  
authority.

Book mark:

W. S. Gaughlin

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Roads  
Pvt., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 (Co 13 6 Prov. &  
M.M.) Absent without  
leave

Book mark:

W. J. F. L. L.

R. 16 Cav. Mo.

Marshall M. Roberts

Co. 2, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Black; hair Black.

Where born Greene, Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Springfield.

By whom Maj Sheppard; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. Weston



*P.*

## 16 Cav.

Mo.

M. M. Robertson  
 Pvt., Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1864 (C. & C. Prov.  
E. M. M.) Absent  
without leave since  
Jan. 26.

**Book mark:**

(548)

Copyright

72. 16 Cav. Mo.

Francis S. Peterson.

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Green Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom Mr. Sheppard; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. Weston

**16 Cav. | Mo.**

E. S. Robinson

....., Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1864 (to E. C. Prov.  
E. M. M. (au.)).

St. Vincent left at Georgetown Dec. 24.

**Book mark:**

W. W. Gaughlin  
Copyright.

(545)

Copyright

73. 16 Cav. Mo.

William M. Roberson

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown.

Where born Greene Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Springfield.

By whom Maj. Shippard; term 30 mos.

Remarks:

W. H. Hester

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Robertson  
Plt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1865 Absent with  
leave since Mar. 26.

Book mark:

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Marshall T. Robinson  
Sgt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864. (Co. E C Prov  
E. M. M. Cav.) Aug.  
24/64 Fair Grove Mo  
Disch'd by order.

Book mark:

*A* *16* Cav. Mo.

*Eli A. Roberts*

Co. *C*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Jackson, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 20*, 1864.

Where *Ozark, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ball*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Early Township*  
*Christian County, Mo.*  
*4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

*Owsley*

R

16 Cav. | Mo.

James Roberts  
Plt., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 14 (i.e. H.C. Prov.  
E.M.M.) Absent  
without leave during  
the month.

Book mark:

W. J. G. H. M.  
J



72 Cav. Mo.

John Roberts

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Pa. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. Hadley; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. Weston

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Roberts

Sgt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865. Absent with  
leave since Apr 26  
in Greene Co Mo.

Book mark:

(546)

Wm. J. F. L. M.

Copyright.

K

16 Cav.

Mo.

Laborer Roberts  
Kt., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 11 63 (Co L C Proc  
E M M) Absent  
since Nov. 20.

Book mark:

*R* *16* Cav. Mo.

*Peter W. Roberts*

Co. *C*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Macon Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where *Ozark Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ball*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Finley Township*  
*Christian County, Mo.*  
*4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

*Owsley*

*R* | *16. Regt. Mo.*

*Peter W. Roberts*

*Regt. Co. C 16. Regt. Mo. Corp.*

Appears on a

**Roll**

of prisoners received and confined at Springfield,  
Mo., by the Provost Marshal during the month  
of March, 1865.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Where captured *Barber, Mo.*

When captured *Mich. 29*, 1865.

When committed *Mich. 29*, 1865.

On what charge committed *Disobedience of orders.*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

**75**

*Rutish*

(6396)

Copyist.

*R*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Pat. H. Roberts*

*Pat.*, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mar 1865. Absent in  
confinement at Spring-  
field since Mar. 12.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Sargent*

73. 16 Cav. Mo.

William H. Roberts

, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Marion, Ark.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where Fair Grove

By whom G. M. McLean; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. W. Weller

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm J. Roberts  
Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (Co E C. Prov.  
E. M. M. Co.) Aug  
10/64 Fair Grove, Mo.  
Enlisted.

Oct 1864 Absent left at  
Rolla sick Oct 3

Book mark:



Cav. Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_; term \_\_\_\_\_ mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

R 16 Sep & M. Mo

D. W. Robinson

Priv., Co. G, 6 Regt. S. C. M. M.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:.....

Metcalf

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

S. M. Robinson

, Co. S, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 11/64 (Co. S) (Prov  
Eq. 711. 111. Cav.)  
Went wounded at  
Boonville and sent  
to Jefferson City.

Book mark:

Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. ...., .... Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Wm. H. Smith; term 2 mos.

Remarks: .....

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

From I. R. H. H. H.

Six, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

McKistey, Co. L. C. Prov.  
E. M. M. Mar. 1  
Marshfield Enlisted.

Book mark:

James M. Robertson  
Co. D. 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Co. *D*. 16 Reg't



Date: \_\_\_\_\_

McL 20, 1914.

Stamp numbers:

stamp numbers. L.B. 32875277

*A. G. O.*

**Searcher.**

11

16 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse R. Roberson  
Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 (Co. B Co.  
Proc. E. M. M. Cav.)  
Absent without leave  
since May 18.

Aug. 1864 Aug. 1/64  
Springfield Mo. Disch'd  
by order.

Also Jesse R. Roberson

Book mark:

12 16 Cav. Mo.

James C. Robinson  
Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fr.

Eyes gr.; hair lt.

Where born Marion Mo.

Occupation Furrier.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 29, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom Capt. Monks; term 12 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Ford.



*18* 16 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Robinson*

Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair  *Auburn*

Where born *Roanoke Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 14, 1864*.

Where *Deersfield*

By whom *Capt. Stump*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*A. J. Curran*

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Jas. H. Robinson  
Pl. Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 15/64 Co. H. Prov.  
Reg't M. Cav.  
Aug 14/64 Marsh-  
field Mo Enlisted.

Book mark:

*R*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Severidas H. Robinson*  
*Priv*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1863. 1<sup>st</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup> Co. Prov.*  
*En. 11<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 15*  
*Springfield Desch'd*  
*by order.*

Book mark:

*C. W. Vaughan*  
Copyright

*B* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Samuel Robinson*

, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *black*; hair *light*

Where born *Madrid Ind.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 24*, 186*4*

Where *Hartsville Mo*

By whom *Capt Turner*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Tolerable good soldier*

*14* *16* Cav. Mo.

*Moses Robnett*

Co. *F*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Blount Co. Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 28, 1864.*

Where *Warrenton*

By whom *Capt. Davenport*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Deceased March 12/65*

## 16 Cav.

Mo.

Moses K. Linnell  
Plt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 165. 1/2 Mar. 3  
Nester C. Died of  
Disease.

**Book mark:**

(546)

*Wm. McLaughlin*  
Copyright

Copyright

*E* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Nathanial M. Robertson*  
....., Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Wright Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 1*, 1864.

Where *Wearfield*

By whom *Capt. Hump*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

M. M. Robinson  
Sgt., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 14 (Co. F C Prov  
E. M. M. ) Hqs.  
Hester Co. Enlisted.

Book mark:



Cav. Mo.

....., Co. ...., ..... Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born, .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When ....., 1865 .

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... mos.

Remarks: .....

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Rogers  
Priv., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 15 64 (Co. M. Co.  
Prov. E. M. M.)  
Apr 17 Standard Sta.  
Enlisted.

Book mark:

W. F. Langdon

73

Cav.

Mo.

Joseph L. Rogers

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Greene Mo.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where Fair Grove

By whom A. M. Mahan; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. Weston

Mo.

Pl, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on  
August 14 (Co E 6 Prov  
E 1st M. Cav.) -  
Aug 10/64. Fair  
Grade No Enlisted.

**Book mark:**

(646)

Copyright

*L*

Cav.

Mo.

*Simon Passer*

, Co. *L*, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Where born *Georgia*

Occupation *Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 1*, 186*7*.

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom *Abt. Fisher*; term *24* mos.

Remarks:

*Simon Passer*

16 Cav. | Mo.

James L. Rogers  
Plt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 11/63 (Co. I 16 Reg't  
E. M. M.) Absent  
with leave since Nov. 10.  
Dec. 11/63. Absent without  
leave since 6<sup>th</sup>.

Aug 11/64 (Co. Prov. E. M.  
M. Cav.) Aug 11/64  
Hartsville Mo. Drafted  
to Co. I.

X Also Rodgers

Book mark:

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Rogers  
Priv., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 (P. C. D. Co.  
Prov. Co. M. M.)  
Dec. 11 Marshfield  
Enlisted in Co.  
Jan. 1864 Jan. 6 Marshfield  
Disch'd by order.

\* Also Rodgers.

Book mark:

7

16 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Regent  
Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (Co. E. C. Prov  
E. M. M. (Cav.) Aug 24  
64 is fair & good. M. Disc'd  
by order.

Book mark:

W. J. Laughlin



R

16 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Rogers  
1st, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 (C. & C. Prov.  
Ex. M. M. ) Nov. 4  
Springfield Deserter

Book mark:

W. M. Rogers

R 16 Cav. Mo.

Asa B. Ragsdal

H, 16 Co. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Black; hair dark

Where born Maury Co. Tenn

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Ozark. Mo

By whom A. K. Hart; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Deary

*A* 16 Cav. Mo.

*George H. Roland*

*A*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *6* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Morgan Ind*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 20*, 1864.

Where *Yellville Ark*

By whom *Capt. Taylor*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Dick Township*

*Dade County 4 Dist Mo.*

*E. C. Carroll*

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

J. C. N. Roland  
Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 15 65 Feb 16 Hazel  
Disease and of Disease.

Book mark:

(546)

W. S. Wright

Copyist

*R*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Washington Ireland*  
*Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 10, 1864 (Co. A 6*  
*Prov. C. M. M. Cav.)*  
*C. Yeaster.*

*\* Also Rowlen*

Book mark:

*W. S. Laughlin*

*P*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*George I. Rollins*  
*Pvt*, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mich 1864 (Co A 6*  
*Prov. Co. M. M.)*  
*Mar. 20 Yellville*  
*Ark. Enlisted.*

Book mark:

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Preston B. Robbins  
Sgt., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1864 Col A G  
Prov. Co. 2nd. 2nd.  
Mar. 20 (Jettville  
Ark Enlisted.

Book mark: .....

K

16 Cav.

Mo.

S. C. Kellum  
Capt, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 11. 63 (Co. D. 6  
Prov. Co. 11. 11.  
Dec. 6 Springfield  
Disch'd by Order.

Book mark:



16 Cav. | Mo.

Private Booklet

16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 23 to Dec 3  
1861 - Present  
without leave  
Dec 23 - Present  
without leave  
and Dec 3

Jan 24 to Dec 3  
1861 - Present  
without leave  
during the month of  
Jan 24 - Present  
without leave  
during the month of  
Jan 24 - Present  
without leave

Book mark:

*C* 16 Cav. Mo.

*John C Roper*  
Capt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *39* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Monroe Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *Capt Kelly*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Penner*

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Repp  
Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 (Co. I)  
Pres. C. M. M. (Co.)  
Absent with leave  
since May 30.

Book mark:

W. J. Repp

8

16 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Cooper

, Co. 1, 16

Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion

tan

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Dallas Mo

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 1

, 1864

Where

Hartsville Mo

By whom

Capt Turner

; term

20 mos.

Remarks:

very good soldier

P. H. H.

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Rose  
Plt., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 11/03 (Co. M. C.  
Proc. to M. M.)  
Absent with leave  
since Nov. 4.

Book mark:

*12*

*16* Cav.

Mo.

*James Ross*

*Co. A, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *6* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *Sandy*

Eyes *blue*; hair *blk.*

Where born *Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

By whom *St. W. Boyd*; term *12* mos.

Remarks:

*Ford.*

R | 16 cav | Mo.

William H. Ross

, Co F, 16 Reg't Mo Cav.

Case Number:

2781130

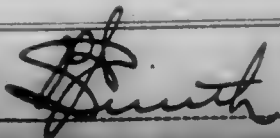
~~2~~ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10/17, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

DB 32875766

Ret 36676586



P

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Ross  
Priv. Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (Co M 6  
Priv. Co M M. Cav.)  
Aug 29/64 Haddon  
Sta Mo. Enlisted

Book mark:



R

16 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Ross  
Priv., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864 (Co E Co  
Prov. Co. 7th Ill. Inf.)  
Jan. 1 1864 (Co E  
Listed.)

Book mark:

*R* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Alexander Routh*

*Co A, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *fair*

Where born *Polk Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 1.*, 1864.

Where *Gade Co. Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Hayter*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Jackson Township*

*Polk County, 14 Dist. Mo.*

*E. B. Carroll*

*R*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Alexander Reuth*  
Pot., Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1864 (Co. A Co  
Prov. Co. M. M. Cav.)  
Aug. 1864 Dade Co.  
Mo Enlisted.*

Book mark:

R | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Rowlett  
Plt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 6 feet  inches.

Complexion Drk

Eyes Hazel; hair Drk

Where born Lawrence Co. Ark

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 1, 1864

Where Warden Mo.

By whom Capt. Taylor term 20 mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Kuark  
Pvt., Co. (C), 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 / Co C C  
Prov. C. M. M. (Cav.)  
Absent without leave  
since last return.

Book mark:

*K* Cav. Mo.

*Charles H. Fisher*

, Co. L, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Cooper Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Merchant*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 11*, 186*4*.

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom *Wm. Lawrence*; term *3* mos.

Remarks:

*Wm. Lawrence*

R 16 Cav. Mo.

Charles H. Rieky

Capt. <sup>A. A. Insp. Regt.</sup> 16 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of General, Field and Staff, District of Southwest  
Missouri,

for *Mch & Apr*, 1865.

Station *Springfield, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *App'd. Acty. Asst. Insp.*

*Cmdr. of the District by S. O.*

*III C. S. left of the Mo.*

*via Maj. John Cosgrove.*

Book mark:

R 16 Cav. Mo.

Charles N. Ruby  
Capt. 16 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General, Field and Staff, District of Southwest  
Missouri,

for Jan & Feb 1865.

Station Springfield, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Muster in to date from Aug<sup>20</sup>/64

by virtue of provisions of Art. 4, Ord. 8.

of G. O. 45 War Dept. Series of 1863.

Pay due from Aug<sup>20</sup>/64 - in present grade.

Regiment formerly 6<sup>th</sup> P. & M. M.

organized by G. O. 136 Hdqrs. State of Mo,

dated Nov<sup>20</sup>/64. Asst. Dist. Insp.

by G. O. 11 Dist Hdqrs. Series of 1864.

Book mark :

(I Venn)



R 1 16 Cav. 1 Mo.

Charles W. Ruby  
Capt. <sup>Asst.</sup> 16 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General Field and Staff  
District of Southwest Mo.

for May & Dec, 1864

Station Springfield, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Assigned to duty as

Asst. Dist. Inspector by G. O.  
71 Dist. Hd. qrs. dated Sept. 5/64.

Book mark:

(Handwritten signature)

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Kiley  
Capt. Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (Co L Co  
Pres. E. M. M. Cag.)  
Present. Mustered  
into service Aug. 20/64.  
Sept 1864. Absent Asst. In-  
specter Dist S. H. Mo.  
S. O. 71 Std. 2rs Dist.  
S. H. Mo. Sept. 5/64.  
Oct. 1864 Present at Lebanon  
wounded.  
Nov 1864 to Mch 1865 (16  
Mo. Cav from Dec 1864)  
Absent Asst. Inspector  
Dist. S. H. Mo. S. O. 71  
Std. 2rs Dist S. H. Mo.  
Sept. 5/64  
Apr. & May 1865. Absent Inapt.  
Gen. Dist. S. H. Mo. S. O.  
110 S. H. Mo. Apr. 26/65

Book mark:

R 16 Car. 6 E. No. No

Chas. W. Ruben  
Capt 6 Pr. E. No. No.

Return

of the District of Southwest Missouri, Department  
of the Missouri,

for the month of Oct, 1864,

dated At. Pr. District South Western

Springfield Mo. Nov 25, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Springfield Mo.

Remarks: Asst Dist Inspector

Book mark:

B. J. D. Inver

R

16 Cav. Mo.

Charles H. Ruby  
Capt. 7<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
Appears on

Muster Roll

of General, Field and Staff, District of Southwest  
Missouri,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Station Springfield, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Assigned to duty as  
Asst. Insp. Dist. S. W. Mo.  
by G. O. 71<sup>st</sup> Regt. Dist.  
S. W. Mo., Sept. 5/64.

Book mark:

Ward

R 16 car  
C. E. to Geo. Meo

Chas H. Ruby  
Capt & En. C. E. to car.

Return

of the District of Southwest Missouri, Department  
of the Missouri,

for the month of Sept, 1864,

dated H. S. gr Dist of South West Mo.

Springfield Mo Nov 21, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station In the Field

Remarks: Attached Staff  
Assistant Inspector

Book mark:

B. J. G. Dinsmore

*16 Car*  
R 6 E. Mo. Mo  
Chas W. Ruby  
Capt 6 Pr. E. Mo. Mo.

Return

of the District of Southwest Missouri, Department  
of the Missouri,

for the month of Nov, 1864,  
dated At. in Dist of South West Mo  
Springfield Mo. Dec 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Springfield Mo.

Remarks: Attached Staff.  
Asst Dist Inspector.

Book mark:

B. J. D. D. D.

R | 16 Dec | Mo.  
Chas W. Ruby  
16 Mo. Dec. Mo.

Return

of the District of Southwest Missouri, Department  
of the Missouri,

for the month of Dec, 1864,

dated 1st. Dec. 1864.

Springfield, Mo. Jan 11, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Springfield, Mo.

Remarks:

Attached Staff.

Asst. Dist. Inspector

Book mark:

D. J. B. Smith

R 16 bar No  
G. W. Ruben  
Capt 16 No. Car. Vol.

Return

of the District of Southwest Missouri, Department  
of the Missouri,

for the month of Jan, 1865,

dated 1st Mo. Dist South West Mo  
Springfield Mo. Feb 11, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Springfield, Mo.  
Remarks: Asst Dist Inspector  
Attached Staff.

Book mark:

B. J. D. D. D.



R 16 Dec Mo  
C. W. Rubey  
Capt 16 Mo. car. Mo.

Return

of the District of Southwest Missouri. Department  
of the Missouri,

for the month of Feb 1865,  
dated H. S. Mo. Dept of South West Mo.  
Springfield Mo Dec 14 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Springfield, Mo.

Remarks: Attached Staff  
Anti Dist Inspector

Book mark:

B. J. D. Tucker

R 16 Co. Mo.  
Charles W. Ruby  
Capt 16 Co. Mo. Ar.

Return

of the District of Southwest Missouri, Department  
of the Missouri,

for the month of Mar, 1865,  
dated H. H. District of South West Mo.  
Springfield Mo. Apr 10, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Springfield Mo.

Remarks: Attached Staff of Brig  
Genl J. B. Sartorius  
and Inspector Dist South  
West Mo.

Book mark:

B. J. D. D. D.

R 16 Co. Mo.  
Charles H. Ruby  
Capt 16 Mo. Co. Vol.

Return

of the District of Southwest Missouri, Department  
of the Missouri,

for the month of Apr, 1865,  
dated Hd. Qrs. District of Southwest Mo.  
Springfield Mo. May 12, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Springfield Mo.

Remarks: Attached Staff of Brig Genl  
John B. Sanborn.  
Act Asst Inspector Genl Dist  
S. W. Mo. Assigned to duty by  
S. O. M. III. C. S. Hd. Qrs. Dist  
of the Mo.

Book mark:

A. J. D. Smith

R 16 Co. Mo.  
Charles W. Ruby  
Capt 16 Mo. Cavalry

Return

of the District of Southwest Missouri, Department  
of the Missouri,

for the month of May, 1865,  
dated Mo. 2nd District of South West Mo.  
Springfield, Mo. June 8, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Springfield, Mo.

Remarks: Attached Staff  
Actg. Asst. Inspr Genl. Dist  
South West Mo.

Book mark:

B. J. C. Dusen

R 16 Geo Mo  
Charles W. Ruby  
bapt 16 Geo. Mo. Mo.

Return

of the District of Southwest Missouri, Department  
of the Missouri,

for the month of June, 1865,

dated H. G. District of South Missouri

Springfield Mo July 5, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Springfield Mo

Remarks: Attached Staff.

Act Asst Insp Genl Dist S. W.  
Missouri

Book mark:

B. J. Duran

R

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Rucker

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864. Co B C  
Prov. E. M. M. Cav.)  
Aug 1/64 Springfield  
Mo) Consolidated with  
Co. C.

Book mark:

R. J. ...  
Benjamin L. Shepard  
... Co. 5, 16 Reg't 110th

Case Number:

310340

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Sept 1, 1917

Stamp numbers:

Dec. 32875733

W. Love  
Secretary.

17

16 Cav.

Mo.

James I. Rush

Adj. Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Major

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov &amp; Dec. 1863. Present

(6 Prov. Co. M. M.)

Jan. 1864 Promoted to Maj.

Jan. 1/64

Jan to Mar. 1864 (Maj)

Absent at Marshfield

Apr. 1864 Present Member

of Court Martial.

May 1864. Absent on leave

at St. Louis (6 Prov.

Co. M. M. Cav.)

June to Aug. 1864. Absent

Marshfield, Mo.

Sept &amp; Oct. 1864. Present

Nov. 1864. Present Regt. Inspect

ing officer.

Dec. 1864 (6 Mo. Cav.)

Absent Marshfield.

Jan. 1865 Absent Comd'g Post at

Marshfield by Regt'l order.

Book mark:

(over,

(146)

McLaughlin



24 APR.

36676591

396.

Feb. 1865 Absent with leave  
S.O. 28 Hq. 2rs. Dept. of  
the Mo. Jan. 28/65.

~~Mar. & Apr. 1865 Absent~~  
Member G.C.M. at  
Springfield S.O. 79  
Std. 2rs. Dist. S.H. Mo.  
Mar. 26.

May 1865. Present

*P* | 16 Cav. | Mo.

*John E Russell*  
*Pvt*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *6* feet ..... inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Green Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 1, 1864*

Where *Walden Mo.*

By whom *Capt Taylor*; term *20* mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. Wagner*  
Copyright

*R*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*William F. Russell*

*Pvt*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Green Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 1*, 186*4*

Where *Warden, Mo.*

By whom *Capt Taylor*; term *20* mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. Wagner*

*R*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Wm Russell*

*Pvt*, Co. *M*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1864 (Co. 'M. C.  
Prov. E. M. M. Cav.)  
Loss 11 Boonville  
Killed in action*

Book mark:

*W. R. Russell*

*R* *16.* Cav. Mo.

*John R. Sullivan*

....., Co. *B*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Osage County, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *March 28, 1864.*

Where *Yellville, Ark.*

By whom *W. C. Houston*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*16* Cav. Mo.

*William H. Hargrave*

Co. *5*, 16<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *45* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Gray*

Where born *Ozark Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 1*, 1864.

Where *Yellville Ark.*

By whom *H. H. Hargrave*; term *22* mos.

Remarks:



**16 Cav. Mo.**

Capt. Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1863. (C<sup>o</sup> 136  
Proc. E. M. M.)

Present. ordered on duty  
Dec. 4/63.

Jan. 1864. Absent in the field.

Feb to Apr. 1864. Present.

May 1864 Present (C. B. G.  
Prov. E. M. M. Cav.)

June 1864 Present Douglas Co. Mo.

July to Sept 1864. Present

Oct 1864. Pres or Abs. not stated.

Nov. 1864. Present.

Dec. 1864 to May 1865 (16 Mo. Co.)  
Present

Book mark:.....

McLaughlin



S 16 Cav. Mo.

John M. Sallee

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Jackson Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 20, 1864.

Where Fair Grove

By whom Col M. Mahan; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. Nestor

16 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Sattler  
Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864. (Co. E, 6  
Priv. E. M. M. Cav.)  
Aug. 2, 1864 Fair Grove  
Mo. Enlisted

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. W. Sattler

16 Cav. | Mo.

J. H. Sanborn  
Sgt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (Co. I)  
Proc. to M. H. (Co.)  
July 1864 Hartsville  
Barnes

Book mark:

16. Cav. Mo.

*W. L. Sanders*

Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Clark Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 13<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *W. L. Sanders*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*J. C. Thomas*

16 Cav. Mo.

Allen Sanders

Co. 13, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (Co 13 6  
Priv in M. M. Regt)  
Aug 1864 Douglas Co.  
Kdo Enlisted

Book mark:

W. S. Laughlin

18 Cav. Mo.

John Sanders  
Lt., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 15, 64 (Co. I C  
Prov Co. 2nd Ill.)  
Mar. 15 Greenville  
Ark. Enlisted.

Book mark:

16 Cav. Mo.

Wm Sanders  
Sgt, Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. Co. L  
16th Reg't Mo. Cav.  
Left May 27/64  
Springfield joined  
U. S. Service

Book mark:

*S* 16 Cav. Mo.

*John R. Sanders*

Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Green, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 1*, 1864.

Where *Ozark, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ball*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Porter Township  
Christian County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

*Dewley*



*C* *16* Cav. Mo.

*William W. Winters*

*Co. 16*, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Waverly Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *Capt Kelley*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Rescued*

D

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Sanders

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (Co. I C)  
Prov. E. M. M. Cav.  
July 18 Buffalo  
Enlisted.

Book mark:

W. V. Sargent

21 16 Cav. Mo.

William E Sanders

Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Murray Tenn

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Lebanon Mo

By whom Capt Turner; term 20 mos.

Remarks: tolerable good soldier

Piles

2

16 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Sanders  
Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 (Co. I 6  
Prov. E. M. M.)  
Absent with leave  
since 13 Nov.

Dec. 1863. Absent sick  
since 21<sup>st</sup>.

June 1864 (6 Prov. E. M.  
M. Cav.) Absent sick  
during the month.

Book mark:

51

16 Cav.

Mo.

George B. Sanford  
Priv., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 (Co. H 6)  
Priv. Co. H 1  
Absent sick since  
Dec. 25

Jan. 1864 Jan. 21 Spring-  
field Disch. Disa-  
bility.

X Also Sanford

Book mark:

*Q1* *16* Cav. Mo.

*Edward M. Satterfield*

*Co. 8, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Ripley Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *E. J. Kelly*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Rever*

16 Cav. Mo.

*W. H. Santerfield*  
Pvt., Co. J, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mar. 1865. Absent with-  
out leave since Mar. 26.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Santerfield*  
Copyright

*Co* *16* Cav. Mo.

*John A. Stetterfield*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *E*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion

*Fair*

Eyes

*Blue*

; hair

*Light*

Where born

*Palke Mo*

Occupation

*Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*Nov 4*

, 186*3*.

Where

*Buffalo Mo*

By whom

*Capt. Kelley*

; term *20* mos.

Remarks:



S

16 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Datterfield  
Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 11 63 (Co. I C  
Prov. E. M. M.)  
Nov. 11 Buffalo Enlisted  
in Co.

May 1864 (C Prov.  
E. M. M. Cav.)  
May 20 64 Buffalo  
Enlisted.

Book mark:

*S* 16 Cav. Mo.

*L. T. Satterfield*  
Pat., Co. *S*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *39* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *White Town*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *Capt Kelly*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Remner*

5 16 Cav. Mo.

James C. Sartan  
Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes blue; hair Lt.

Where born Bradley Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 27, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt. Manks; term 12 mos.

Remarks:

Cav. Mo.

Samuel R. Eastrough

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Wake N.C.

Occupation farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When April 10, 1864.

Where Hartsville Mo.

By whom Capt Turner; term 20 mos.

Remarks: very good soldier

Piles

*S* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Allen L Scott*

....., Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *5-10* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Wright Co Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Waverfield*

By whom *Capt. Kemp*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: .....

*E* 16 Cav. Mo.

*John B Scott*

✓ Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *3 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *ind.*

Occupation *farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *July 20*, 186*4*.

Where *Hartsville Mo.*

By whom *Capt Sumner*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Very good soldier*

J. M. K. Drell  
 Plt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 (Co. 16  
Proc. E. M. M. Co.  
July 18 Hartsville  
Enlistd.

**Book mark:**

(546)

8

Wm. Wright  
Copyright.

*28* *16* Cav. Mo.

*John W. Scott*  
Co. *28*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

X DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

X ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... mos.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

X Not given.



*J* | *C. P. & M.* | *Mo*

*J. M. Scott*  
*Corps*, Co. *I*, *C* Reg't *P. & M.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *No Descriptive Roll.*

Book mark: .....

*Mitcalf*

16 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Scott  
Priv. Co. J, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Corp

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863 (Co. J 6  
Prov. Co. M. M.)  
Transfd to Co.

Nov. 1864 (Corp. Co. J 6  
Prov. Co. M. M. Cav.)  
Nov. 9 Jefferson City  
Died of Disease.

Book mark:

5)

16 Cav.

Mo.

William Scott.

Plt., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 (Co B C  
Prov. C. M. M.)  
Dec. 4 Springfield  
Kusack by order

Book mark:

W. F. Laughlin

16 Cav. Mo.

William Scott  
2 Lt. Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 to Jan. 1864 (C. F. L.  
Pres. (C. F. L.) Present  
Feb. 1864 Absent sick  
during the month.  
Mar. 1864 Absent exert-  
ing stage.

Book mark:

*W. L. Scott* | *Mo.*  
*2nd Lt. Co. 7 6th Prov. Regt.*

**Return**

of the Post of Marshfield, Mo.,  
for the month of *Sept.*, 1863,  
dated *not dated.*, 186 ,  
shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *On detached service  
in Straight County Mo.*

Book mark:

*Charles Good;*  
(546)

Copyist.

2 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Johnathan Scribner  
Plt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 (Co. F C.  
Prov. & M. H. Cav.)  
Absent without leave  
during the month.

Book mark:

*A* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Colin W. Scruggs*  
Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *sandy*

Eyes *haz*; hair *sandy*

Where born *Marshall, Miss*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 23*, 1864.

Where *Kolla, Mo.*

By whom *St. J. W. Boyde*; term *12* mos.

Remarks:

*Ford*

*S* *16* Cav. Mo.

*William C. Scruggs*  
Co. *K*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *sandy*

Eyes *blue*; hair *sandy*

Where born *Marshall Miss.*

Occupation *Turner.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 25*, 1864.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

By whom *Lt J. W. Boy*; term *12* mos.

Remarks:



*E* 16 Cav. Mo.

*William Belivage*  
Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Laclede Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 1*, 1863.

Where *Marshfield*

By whom *Capt. Sharp*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*C* 16 Cav. Mo.

*James A Sharpe*  
Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *38* years; height *5'* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Bedford Penn*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where *Buffalo N.Y.*

By whom *Ap'l Kelly*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

8 | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Sharp  
Pvt., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1864. (Co. I C  
Prov. E. M. M.)  
Sharp. Cook during  
the month

Book mark:

*S* 16. Cav. Mo.

*James H. Thomas.*

....., Co. *B*, 16th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Miller Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *H. Shepard*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*H. C. Thomas.*

**Mo.**

*Pvt.*, Co. *B.*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

with Co. 10

**Book mark:**

(546)

*W. J. F. Gough*

Copyright

*S*

16. Cav.

Mo.

*George H. Shelton*

, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *H. Shepard*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*J. G. Thomas*

8

16 Cav. Mo.

George H. Shelton  
Priv. Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 (Co C  
Priv. Co. M. M. C.)  
Absent without leave  
during the month.

Aug 1864 (Co B C  
Priv. Co. M. M. C.)  
Gained Aug 1/64 Springfield Mo consolidated  
with Co. C.

Book mark:

McLaughlin

*E* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Louis Shelton*

....., Co *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Harrison Co. Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Newarkfield*

By whom *Capt. Sleep*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:



81 16 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin L. Shepard

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Jackson, Ala.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom Capt Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Fairly sound  
Christian County, Mo.  
2nd Dist. Mo.

Owsley

D

16 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Shields  
2 Lt. Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug 1864 (Co. 16  
Prov. & M. M. Cav.)  
Present.

Sept. & Oct. 1864. Pres. or  
Abs. not stated.

Nov. 1864. Present.

Dec. 1864 to Mar. 1865 (16 Mo.  
Cav.) Present.

Apr. 1865 Absent Comdg  
Detmt at Hartsville, Mo.  
S. C. Dist S. H. Mo.

May 1865 Absent Comdg  
Post at Hartsville.

Book mark:

W. B. Shields

16 Cav. | Mo.

William St. Smiley  
Pvt., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 (Co. H 6  
Prov. E. M. M.)  
Nov. 25 Springfield  
Disch. by order

Book mark: .....

2 16 Cav. Mo.

George W. Shupine

Co. B, 16, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Blond

Where born Ill.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom H. Shepard; term 30 mos.

Remarks:

D

16 Cav.

Mo.

Leonard B. Shupley  
Pot., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864 / Co B C  
Prov. E. M. M. Cav.)  
Main Aug 1864  
Springfield Mo. con-  
solidated with Co. C

Book mark:

S

16 Cav. Mo.

J. M. Shipman  
Plt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 (Co F Co  
Rev. E. M. M. (Gov.)  
May 19/64 Stone Co.  
Debited by order.

Book mark:



D

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Diefman  
Sgt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 (Co C C  
Prov E. M. M. Co.)  
June 1, Marshfield  
Disch'd Disability

Book mark:



*S* 16 Cav. Mo.

*William T. Shirley*

Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *37* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *fr*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dk*

Where born *Columbus, Miss*

Occupation *Farmers*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 13*, 186*4*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

By whom *St. J. W. Boyd*; term *12* mos.

Remarks:

Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. ...., ..... Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March 1, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom John Smith; term 2 mos.

Remarks: .....

*S* *16 Cav* *Mo.*

*Jacob Shock*  
*Pvt*, Co. *C*, *6* Reg't *Mo Cav.*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from U. S. A. General Hospital,  
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Age years; height, feet inches.

Complexion ; eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

When enlisted, 186 .

Where enlisted

When mustered in, 186 .

Where mustered in

For what period mustered in years.

Deserted:

When *Nov 23*, 1864.

Where

Remarks: *Over stayed furlough*

Book mark:

*Humphreys*

*I* 16 Cav  
6 Can Mo. Sm.  
Jacob Shook  
Reg't 16 Reg't Mo. Sm.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for

*Sept & Oct* 1864

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent*  
*On furlough.*

*Ward A.*

Book mark:.

*Griffin*

S 16 Cav. Mo. S. M.  
6 Cav.

Jacob Shook.  
Pri. Co. D. 6 Reg. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec. 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks:.....

Ward N.

Book mark:.....

2

16 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Shuck  
Priv., Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1864 (Co. D to  
Priv. & M. M.) Mar  
1 Marshfield Enlisted.

Oct. 1864 (Co. D to Priv. & M. M. Co.)  
Hesent wounded at  
Boonville and sent  
to Jefferson City.

\* Also Shuck

Book mark:

C. W. McLaughlin  
Copyright

Cav.

Mo.

Co.

Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan, 1863.

Where

By whom Capt. A. J. ; term 3 mos.

Remarks:

D

16 Cav. Mo.

Joseph B. Duck  
Priv., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 (List C  
Priv. & 7th 7th.)  
Absent without leave  
during month

Book mark:



D

16 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Shook  
Capt., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. (Oct 6  
Pres. E. M. M.)  
Absent without leave  
during the month.

Book mark:

W. B. Shook

21 Cav. Mo.

Co. 9, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born

Occupation

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb 22, 1862

Where

By whom J. M. Smith; term 24 mos.

Remarks: Enlisted to serve as private

*J* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Joseph Simmons*

Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Monroe Ky*

Occupation *farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *July 20*, 186*4*.

Where *Hartsville Mo*

By whom *Capt Turner*; term *24* mos.

Remarks: *very good soldier when*  
*he is well*

*Piles*

16 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Demond  
1st, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 (Co. I Co.  
Prov. E. M. M.) Nov.  
24 Springfield Disch'd  
by order.

Book mark:

8

16 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Duns

Priv., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 (Co H 6  
Prov E. M. M.)  
Dec. 18 Springfield  
Disch'd by order

Book mark:

W. R. Foughton

*N* 16 Cav. Mo.

*John M. Limer*

Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Bedford, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where *Ozark, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ball*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Finley Township  
Christian County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

*Owsley*

16 Cav. Mo.

John M. Jones  
Priv. Co. 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864 (Co. I Co.  
Prov. E. M. M.)  
Apr. 20 (Gazetted)  
Enlisted.

Sept. 1864 (Co. C Co. Prov.  
E. M. M. Cav.) Sept.  
Gazetted Disch. by  
order.

Book mark:

*16* Cav. Mo.

*Henry Sinclair*

*Co. K, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *dk*

Eyes *dk*; hair *blk*

Where born *Crawford, Ark*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 23*, 186*4*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

By whom *Capt Monke*; term *12* mos.

Remarks:



16 Cav. Mo.

William L. Sinclair

Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion *dk*

Eyes *blk*; hair *blk*

Where born *Crawford Ark.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 23*, 1864.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Monks*; term *12 mos.*

Remarks:

*Ford*

*S* 16. Cav. Mo.

*William J. Sney*

Co. *B*, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Dec 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *W. S. Sney*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*W. S. Sney*

16 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. J. Denny  
Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (to Co B C  
Priv. Co. M. M. Cav.)  
Same Aug 1864 Springfield Mo. Consolidated  
with Co. C.

Book mark:

S 16 Cav. Mo.

John L. Stacey

Co. S, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Palh Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 1, 1864.

Where Fair Grove

By whom Capt. Miller; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. Weston

16 Cav. Mo.

John L. Maglar  
Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (Co. E C  
Proc. C. M. M. Co.)  
Sept 1. Fair Grove  
Enlisted.

Book mark:

16 Cav. Mo.

J. N. R. Stevens

Asst Surg Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 (6 Prov E. M. M. Co.) Asst Surgt  
Marshallfield Civil Post  
Surgeon. Assigned  
to duty Nov. 1864

Dec. 1864 (16 Me. Cav.)  
Commissioned in the  
6 Prov. E. M. M. Co. but  
not mustered or commis-  
sioned in the 16 Cav.  
Mo. Vols.

Book mark:

W. J. F. H. H. H.

25

16 Cav.

Mo.

L. B. Slavin

Pvt., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1864. (Co. ) Co.  
Prov. E. M. M. ) Mar  
Yellville Ark.  
Promoted to Corp. Steud

Book mark:

*of* 16. Cav. Mo.

*Daniel B. Simon*

....., Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

X DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

X ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .....

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... mos.

Remarks: .....

X *Not stated.*



S | 16 Nov | 740

W B Sloan

Sept 20 B. 16 Regt Major

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Springfield,  
Mo., by the Provost Marshal during the month  
of May, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1865

Where captured

Lebanon Mo

When captured

Apr. 29, 1865

When committed

May 1, 1865

On what charge committed

Disobedience

etc.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

77

R. H. Fish

S | 6 leas. | Mo.

A. B. Sloan.

Sgt. Co. B 16 Regt Mo Ca

Appears on a

### Roll

of prisoners released at Springfield, Mo., during  
the month of May, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

When captured Apr 29, 1865.

When released May 14, 1865.

Remarks: By order of Gen  
Sa. born Comd Dist.

Number of roll:

101

Walter Scott.

(4296)

Copyist.

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel B. Slean  
Priv, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug/1864 (Co B 6 Prov  
E M. M. Cav) Aug 1/64  
Springfield Mo. Consolida-  
ted with Co. C.

Book mark:

2

16 Cav.

Mo.

Achilles Smaiden  
Sgt., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864 (Co E Co Prov  
E. 7th. 7th.) Apr. 15  
Yerville Ark. Died  
of Disease

Book mark:

*S* | *16* Cav. | Mo.

*James Small*

, Co. *A*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *6* feet - inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Mo. Min* *Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where *Ozark Mo*

By whom *Capt. Hayter*; term *20* mos *yr.*

Remarks: *Polk Township*

*Dade County 4 Dist. Mo*

*E. B. Smith*

16 Cav. | Mo.

James Small  
Sgt., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dress 13 (Co. A 6  
Prov. & M. M.)  
Absent sick since  
Dec. 25

Book mark:

S 16 Cav. Mo.

James H. H. Small  
, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair dark

Where born Greene Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Greene Mo.

By whom Capt. Hayter; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Boon Township  
Greene County, 14 Dist. Mo.

E. E. Carroll

**Mo.**

Maj. Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

May 1863. (C. Prov. E. M. M.)  
Present

Dec. 1863 Present on spec-  
ial duty Court Martial

Jan. 1864. About in the  
Field.

Feb. 1864 Absent Yellowville, Ark.

me 1864. Present

Apr 1568 Abert at Yellville, Ark.

May 14 (6 P.M. & 7 P.M.  
Even.) Present.

June to Aug. 1864. Absent  
in the field.

Sept. to Nov. 1864 Present.

Dec. 1864 to Mar. 1865 (16  
Mo. Cav.) Present

Apr. & May 1865. Absent.

Comely Post at Lebanon

Ms. PC.97 Std. 2nd Dist

S. H. Mc Apr. 15/63

**Book mark:**

*C. McLaughlin*



D

16 Cav.

Mo.

Matthew Small  
Pot., Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (to 11 6  
P. M. E. M. M.)  
Dec. 9 Springfield  
Disch'd by order.

Book mark:

*E* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Harrison Smalley*

Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Where born *Franklin Tenn*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 10*, 186*4*

Where *Hartsville Mo*

By whom *Ensl. Turner*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Transferred to Co D*

*Feb 1<sup>st</sup> 65 by order of  
Maj B K Hall commanding  
16<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo vol. Roster started  
his duty and very quarrelsome*

*Done on 30 Nov 64*

*Piles*

*A*

**Cav. Mo.**

....., Co. ...., Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Light Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Indianapolis, Indiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *April 1*, 1864.

Where *Indianapolis, Ind.*

By whom *Capt. Turner*; term *24* mos.

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. K*

*4th Regt. Mo. Cav. July 1, 1865*

**Mo.**

Harrison Dually  
 Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1865. Feb. 1 Hart-  
ville Transf'd to (C. S.).  
(C. S.). Feb. 1 Marshfield  
Transf'd from C. S.

**Book mark:**

(545)

Copyright

16 Cav. Mo.

R. B. D. Mally  
Sgt., Co. 17, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865 Absent with  
leave since Apr. 27  
in Webster Co. Mo.

Book mark:

8

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Smalley

Pvt., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 (Co. 16

Prov & M. M.)

Apr 15 Harville Mo.  
Enlisted.

Book mark:

*1* | 16 Cav. | Mo.

*John A. Smallin*  
*Pvt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Menroe Co. Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Walden, Mo.*

By whom *Capt Taylor*; term *20* mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. Wagner*  
Copyist.

*S* *16* Cav. Mo.

*Lafayette Smart*

*H, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion

*fair*

Eyes

*blue*; hair *light*

Where born

*Green Co. Mo*

Occupation

*farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Aug 1*, 186*4*

Where

*Marionville*

By whom

*N. F. McCulloh* term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*O'Leary*



*S*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Layayette Belmont*

Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Light*

Where born *Hackensack Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 31*, 1864.

Where *Warrenton*

By whom *Capt. Blunt*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*A. J. Anderson*

(2829)

*Capt. Blunt*

د

L. H. Smart  
 Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 14. 1864 (Capt C  
Pro. Co. 7th. Inf. Cal.)  
July 1. Webster Co.  
enlisted.

**Book mark:**

Copyright

Copyright

S 16 Cav. Mo.

Andrew N. Smith

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 6 feet        inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Where born Polk Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1., 1863.

Where Ozark Mo.

By whom Capt. Bayler; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Jackson Township:  
Polk County, 4 Dist. Mo.

E. C. Carroll

....., Co. ...., Reg't .....

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Kansas City, Mo.,

for ..... 186 .....

Attached to hospital:

When ..... 186 .....

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..... 186 .....

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

S

16 Cav. Mo.

Andrew M. Smith  
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 (Co. A 6 Prov  
E. M. M.) Hb sent  
with leave since Nov. 28.  
Dec. 1863 Hb sent without  
leave since Dec. 18.

Oct. 1864 (6 Prov E. M. M. Cav.)  
Hb sent Det. as waiter  
at Hotel in St. Scott

Book mark:

16 Cav. Mo.

A. S. Smith

Pvt., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864 (Co B 6  
Prov. E. M. M.)  
Jan. 22 - then Co.  
Disch'd by order

Book mark:

*E. P.* 16 Cav. Mo.

*David Smith*

Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Where born *Wiland, Ia. Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Waverly*

By whom *Capt. Sharp*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Promoted to 8 Reg't*  
*taken effect Nov 1/64*

*10* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Evert Smith*

Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *McNary, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 16*, 186*4*.

Where *Ozark, Mo*

By whom *Capt. J. Ball*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Breckenridge*  
*Township Stone County*  
*Mo. - 4<sup>th</sup> Dist Mo.*

*Owsley*



8

16 Cav. Mo.

Ernest L. Smith  
Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864 (Co. C) Priv.  
Co. F M. M. Co.  
16" Ozark, Mo. Enlisted  
in Reg't

Book mark:

W. G. Gough

*A* *6* Cav. Mo.

*George L. Smith*

Co. *C/6* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Farmington Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Ozark Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ball*; term *70* mos.

Remarks:

*Farmington Township  
Christian County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

*Owley*

31 6 Cav. Mo.

George H. Smith

Co. 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet  $\frac{1}{2}$  inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Caldwell Ky

Occupation farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When July 20, 1864

Where Hannibal Mo

By whom Capt Tanner; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Excellent good —  
Rather Devilish

B

16 Cav.

Mo.

G. H. Smith  
Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 (Co I 6  
Proc. E. M. M. Cav)  
July 20 Hartsville  
Enlisted.

Book mark:

W. J. Laughlin

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Henry J. Smith*  
Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Cedar Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 1, 1864.*

Where *Waveren Mo.*

By whom *Capt Taylor*; term *20* mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

16 Cav. | Mo.

Henry J. Smith  
Priv. Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864 (Co M 6  
Prov. E. M. M.)  
Jan. 26 1864  
Enlisted.

Feb. to Apr. 1865 (16 Mo. Cav.)  
Absent without leave  
since Dec. 10/64.

Book mark:

*S* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Hugh M. Smith*

Co. *H, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *42* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Penalton Co St*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Ozark. Mo*

By whom *R. H. Hart*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*O'Leary*

5

16 Cav.

Mo.

Hugh M. Smith  
Plt, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 15 64 (Co H 6  
Proc. C. M. M.)  
Feb. 21 Springfield  
Disch'd Disability.

Book mark:



16 Cav. Mo.

M. M. Smith  
 Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 16<sup>th</sup> Co H C  
Prov. Co. 11<sup>th</sup> M. Inf.  
June 1 Stone Co.  
Enlisted.

**Book mark:**

(546)

**Copyright**

Cav. Mo.

....., Co. 2, ..... Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When ..... 1862.

Where

By whom Capt. S. T. ...; term 50 mos.

Remarks:

16 Cav. Mo.

James Smith  
Pvt., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (sent to  
Prov. & M. M.)  
Absent without leave  
during month  
Dec. 1863 Dec. Springfield  
field deserted.

Book mark:

S. 16 Cav. Mo.

James T. Smith

Co. 2, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 Feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born St. Francis Mo.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. Heasler; term 2 a. mos.

Remarks:

E. Weston

16 Cav. Mo.

James I. Smith  
Pt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 (Co. E. 6 Prov  
E. M. M.) Absent  
without leave since Dec. 12.

Feb. 8 Mch. 1864. Absent with-  
out leave since Feb. 3/64.

Apr. 1864. Absent without leave  
since 25/64.

May 1864 (Co. Prov. E. M. M.  
Cav.) Absent without  
leave since May 26.

Book mark:

W. V. F. Goughlin

S 16 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Greene Mo.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom Maj. Sheppard; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. H. Smith

*D* 16 Cav. Mo.

*John Smith*  
*Pvt*, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1863 (Co to Co  
Proc. E. M. M.) Dis-  
3 Springfield Dischd  
Disability.*

Book mark:

Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. ...., ..... Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom John Smith; term 3 mos.

Remarks: .....



5 | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John M. Smith*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Feb. 1865 Co. B Smith*

Book mark:

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Smith.

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Blue; hair Light.

Where born Searcy Ark.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where Fair Grove.

By whom Col M. Mahan; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. Weston

8

16 Cav. Mo.

John N. Smith  
Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864. (Co E C.  
Priv E. M. M. Cav.)  
Aug. 10/64 Fair Grove  
Mo. Enlisted.

Book mark:

*E* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Joseph Smith*

....., Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *46* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Addams Co Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 1864.

Where *Sand Spring*

By whom *Capt. Sleep*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*A. J. Anderson*

D

16 Cav.

Mo.

Manuel J. Smith  
Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864 Co. B C  
Priv. Co. M. M. Cav.  
Aug. 1864 Springfield  
Mo. Disch'd by order.

Book mark:

W. Gaughlin

Cav. Mo.

Co. , Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born May Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Enrolled

By whom Capt. Bull; term 24 mos.

Remarks:

*16 600 000*  
*S. P. 000 000*

*Thompson Smith*  
*1st Lt. Co. 5. 6th I. I. C. M. M.*

**Return**

of the Post of Marshfield, Mo.,

for the month of *Sept.*, 186*3*,

dated *not dated.*, 186*3*,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Present.*

Book mark:

2) 16 Cav. Mo.

Thomas J Smith  
1st, Co. 1, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 11/63 to Jan. 1864  
Present. (6 mo  
Prov. E. M. M.)

Feb. 1864 Absent at Marsh-  
field.

Mar & Apr 1864. Present.  
May to Nov 1864. (6 Prov.  
E. M. M. Cav.) Present.

Dec. 1864 to Mar 1865 (16 mo  
Cav.) Present

Apr. & May 1865 Absent  
Comdg Detachment at  
Marshfield (Comdg Post  
Marshfield Mo.) S. O. 96  
Std. 2rs Dist. St. Mo  
Apr. 14/65

Book mark:



*S* | 16 Cav. | Mo.

*Thomas J. Smith*  
*St*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Green Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan'y 10, 1864*

Where *Marionfield, Mo.*

By whom *Col. McKim*, term *20* mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

5

16 Cav. | Mo.

William Smith  
Pot, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1864. (Co G 6  
Prov E. M. M.)  
Mar. 1 Webster Co.  
Enlisted.

Book mark:

McLaughlin

*S*

16, Cav.

Mo.

*William S. Smith*

, Co. *E*, 16, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Crack Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Mar 27, 1864.*

Where *Springfield*

By whom *W. H. H. H. H. H.*; term *22* mos.

Remarks:

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Smith  
Priv, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 / Co B 6  
Priv E M. M. Cav  
June 2 Douglass  
Co. Enlisted.

Book mark:

*S*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*William B. Smith*

*Plt*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *auburn*

Where born *Cedar Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Warden Mo.*

By whom *Capt Taylor*; term *20* mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. Wagner*  
Copyist.

8

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm B. Smith  
Pt., Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 Co. L 6  
Prov. E. M. M. Cav.  
Ozark Enlisted.

Book mark:

D

16 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Smith  
Corp., Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 (Co. D Co  
Proc. C. M. M. (Co.))  
Nov. 1 Lebanon  
Transfd to C. M.

Book mark:

*I* 16 Cav. Mo.

*William H Smith*

Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *6* feet ..... inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Polinger Mo*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar* 1, 1864.

Where *Hartsville Mo*

By whom *Capt Turner*; term *24* mos.

Remarks: *Apprentice - 6" Long*  
*Jan 1<sup>st</sup> / 65 by order of Lt Col*  
*J F McMahon very good*  
*soldier most ably*  
*lady and very nice*  
*handles arms falls with*  
*and hammer*  
*x on a work*

*Pills*



16 Cav. | Mo.

*Wm H Smith*  
*Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1864 Sam Hartwell*  
*Not Transf'd as report-*  
*ed in last return*

Book mark:

*McLaughlin*

*C* *9* *11* Cav. Mo.

*George W. Moore*

Co. *A*, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Delaware Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 14*, 186*4*

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom *John G. Baker*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*John G. Baker*

16 Cav. Mo.

David Smith  
Plt, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. (Co F 6  
Prov. Co. M. M.)  
Absent without leave  
since Dec. 25

Book mark:

*2* Cav. Mo.

*Particulars of Enlistment*

....., Co. *D*, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Ladde, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 11*, 186*4*.

Where *Ladde, Mo.*

By whom *John F. ...*; term *2* mos.

Remarks:

*John F. ...*

*E. H. Cav. Mo.*

*Ernest M. Snider*

*Co. L, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Washington Mo.*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 11*, 186*4*

Where *Lebanon Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ruby*; term *24* mos.

Remarks:

*16 Cav. Mo.*

*James S. Snow*

*, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *N.C.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 11*, 1864.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

By whom *St. J. W. Boyd*; term *12* mon.

Remarks: *Died Sept. 23/64*

S

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Snow  
Pvt, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 (C & D) 6  
Prov & M. M. 1  
Absent & sick during month.

Book mark:

McLaughlin

16 Cav. Mo.

Thaddaus Snyder  
Pvt., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. (Co F 6  
Prov E. M. M.)  
Absent without leave  
since Dec. 12

Book mark:



5 16 Cav. Mo.

Jackson Southworth

, Co. 7, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair fair

Where born Calaway Mo.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 15, 1864.

Where Green Co. Mo.

By whom Capt. Napier; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Born in Calaway,

Green County, 14 Dist, Mo.

E. C. Carroll

16 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Southworth  
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (Co A Co 100  
S. M. M. Co.) Aug  
15 1864 Dade Co. Mo  
Enlisted.

Book mark:

*S* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Alexander Sparks*

Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Franklin Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 28*, 1864.

Where *Marionfield*

By whom *Capt. Allsup*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*S* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Thomas Sparks*

....., Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *45* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Highland Co. Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Warsaw Ind.*

By whom *Capt. Alamo*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Promotion to Corporal*

*Station effective Aug 7/64.*

16 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Sparks  
Sgt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864 (Co. F 6  
Prov. Co. 111. Mo. Cav.)  
Aug. 7/64 Marshfield  
Mo. Enlisted.

Mich 1865 (16 Mo. Cav.)  
Mich. 15 Webster Co.  
Died of Disease.

Book mark:

Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. Pence

Co. 2, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Miller Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 1, 1864.

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Facey; term 24 mos.

Remarks:

S. Cav. Mo.

William S. Spurlock.

....., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Maury, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Pleasant Hope

By whom Capt. Headley; term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

2)

16 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Spierlock  
Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June 1864 (Co E &  
Priv. Co. M. M. Cav.)  
Absent sick since  
May 11.

Book mark:



8

16 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Stacy  
Priv., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 (Co. B 6  
Priv. Co. M. M.)  
Left Springfield  
Deserted.

Book mark:

Cav. Mo.

....., Co. ...., ..... Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born St. Louis, Missouri

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March 1, 186 7.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Wm. A. Smith; term 3 mos.

Remarks: .....

*S* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Benjamin F. Taggart*

....., Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Dallas Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Black Smith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 1*, 1864.

Where *Deerfield*

By whom *Capt. Blum*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Promoted to 3rd Sargent*  
*Aug 7/64.*

16 Cav. | Mo.

David J. Starnes  
Sgt., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 11 63 (Co. 16  
Proc. E. M. M.)  
Dec. 6 Springfield  
Disch'd by order.

Book mark:

16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B. Stalings  
, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.  
Complexion Dark  
Eyes Blue ; hair Light  
Where born Polaski, Ark.  
Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov. 4, 1863.  
Where Ozark, Mo.  
By whom Capt Ball ; term 20 mos.

Remarks:  
Fairly Township  
Christian County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

Owsley

8

16 Cav.

Mo.

N. S. Stanley  
Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 (Co. I Co.  
Private M. M. Cav.)  
May 1864 Buffalo  
Promoted to Sgt. Maj.

Book mark:

S | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Simon Stanley  
Pt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Where born Carroll Co. Ark.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1864.

Where Warden Mo.

By whom Capt Taylor ; term 20 mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

B. Taylor

Cav. Mo.

Co. 2, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel

hair Black

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

1863.

Where

By whom

term 23 mos.

Remarks:



8

16 Cav.

Mo.

James Blaps

Pvt., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 (Co D E Prov.  
E. M. M.) Dec. 28  
Springfield Disch'd  
by order.

Book mark: .....

G. W. Laughlin

8

16 Cav.

Mo.

James Stepp  
Pot, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. (Co D Co  
Prov. E M. M.)  
Nov. 29 Marshfield  
Enlisted in Co.

Jan. 1864 Jan. 1 Marshfield  
Disch<sup>d</sup> by order

Book mark:

W. M. Goughlin

*S*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Lucien B. Starew*  
*Pvt., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1863 (Co. I C*  
*Prov. C. M. M.)*  
*Nov. 11 Buffalo*  
*Enlisted in Co.*

Book mark:

8

16 Cav. | Mo.

David Starks  
Pvt., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 (Co. C 6  
Prov. E M. M.)  
Absent without leave  
during month

Jan. 1864 Jan. 13 Springfield  
Disch'd Disability

Book mark: .....

W. H. Loughlin

16 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Starks  
Sgt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Co. C. 6 Prov.  
E. M. M. Absent with  
leave during month.

Feb. 1864. Absent without leave  
during Feb.

Apr. 1864. Absent without leave  
since last return.

May 1864. Co. C. 6 Prov.  
E. M. M. Cav. Absent  
without leave all  
the month.

June 1864. Absent without  
leave during the month.

July 1864. Greene Co. Mo.  
Deserted.

Book mark:

McGoughlin

*C* 6 Cav. Mo.

*William Starke*

, Co. *C*, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Pulaski, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 11*, 186*4*.

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom *John Quincy*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*W. Starke*

*S*

16. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Thomas*

, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *H. Shepard*; term *24* mos.

Remarks:

*H. L. Thomas*

16 Cav.

Mo.

16, Co. 2,

Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 22, 1867.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom John A. Smith; term 3 mos.

Remarks:



*S*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Neak Steedham*  
Pvt., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan. 1864 (Co. D) 6*  
*Prov. in M. M.)*  
*Jan. 1864 Disch'd*  
*by order*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Houghton*  
Copyright.

*S* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Andrew Steel*

Co. *H* 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion

*dark*

Eyes

*black*

; hair

*dark*

Where born

*Green Co. Mo*

Occupation

*farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*July 1*

1864.

Where

*Marionville Mo*

By whom

*H. F. McCulloch*

term

*20*

mos.

Remarks:

*Leary*

2

16 Cav.

Mo.

James Stearns  
Sgt., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863. (Geo M. C  
Prov E M. M.)  
Absent with leave  
since Nov. 4.

Book mark:

8

16 Cav.

Mo.

James Stennet  
Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1864 (Co D 6  
Prov. E. M. M.)  
Mich. 1 Marshfield  
Enlisted.

Book mark: .....

W. J. Laughlin

*S* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Daniel Stephenson*

Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Christian, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 1*, 1864.

Where *Ozark, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ball*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Porter Township  
Christian County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

*Owsley*

*S* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Mathew Stephenson*

Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Roane, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 10*, 186*4*.

Where *Ozark, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. J. Ball*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Findy Towns Ship  
Christiana County, Mo.  
4. Dist. Mo.*

*Owsley*

*S.*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Matthew Stephenson*  
*Pvt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 15 64. (Co C C*  
*Prov. E. M. M. Cav.)*  
*Sept. 10 Ozark Enlisted.*

Book mark:

*W. V. Laughlin*

*S*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Franklin Meyers*

*Pt*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *6* feet *3* inches.

Complexion

*Dark*

Eyes

*Gray*

; hair

*Light*

Where born

*Wallace Co. Mo.*

Occupation

*farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Nov. 1*

, 186*3*.

Where

*Springfield, Mo.*

By whom

*Col. McManis* term *20* mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. Wagner*



*of* *16* Cav. Mo.

*Isaiah Stewart*

Co. *C*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Bradley, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where *Ozark, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ball*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Breckenridge*  
*Township Christian*  
*County, Mo., 4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

*Owsley*

8

16 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Stewart  
Plt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (Co E 6  
Prov. E M. M. Cav.)  
Aug 10 1864 Fair Grove  
Mo. Enlisted

Book mark:

W. G. L. M.

S 16 Cav. Mo.

John H. Stewart

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Brown; hair Black.

Where born Pulaski Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where Fair Grove.

By whom Col. M. Mahan; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. Westin

16 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Steward  
Sgt., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 (Co H 6  
Prov. C M. M.)  
Absent with leave  
sick.

Book mark: .....

*S* 16 Cav. Mo.

*John H. Steward*  
Co. *26* 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

*fair*  
Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born

*Maury Co Tenn.*

Occupation

*farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where

*Ozark Mo*

By whom

*R. H. East*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Leary*

21 10 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Stewart

Co. 1, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Jackson Ala

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt Kelly; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Died of disease  
on the 13<sup>th</sup> March 1865

Remmon

8

16 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Stuart  
Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863; Mar. 13 1863  
Co. Died of Disease.

Book mark:

W. W. Fungblum  
Copyright

S'

16 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Still  
Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864. (Co. H. 6  
Prov. E. M. M. Cav.)  
July 1 Marionville  
Enlisted.

Book mark:

W. G. Humphreys  
Copyright



21 / 10 Cav. Mo.

William H. Smith

1st, Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Marshall, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1863.

Where Marshall, Tenn.

By whom Capt. Smith; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

8

16 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Stilwell  
Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 (Co. D Co  
Prov. E. M. M.)  
Mar. 1 Marshfield  
Enlisted.

Book mark:

*S* 16. Cav. Mo.

*James Sikes*

, Co. *B*, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *H. S. Shepard*; term *24* mos.

Remarks:

*H. C. Thomas*

2 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James Stites  
Sgt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864 (Co B C  
Prov. E. M. M. Co.)  
Aug. 1/64 Springfield  
Mo. Consolidated with  
Co. C.

Book mark:

55 16 Cav. Mo.

James L. Smith  
Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet  $\frac{7}{2}$  inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Landon Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom Sgt. E. E. ; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

*5* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Miller, D. Smith*

Co. *7*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Where born *Mede Ky*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 20*, 186*4*.

Where *Hartsville Mo*

By whom *capt James*; term *30* mos.

Remarks: *Roster checks his duty*

*Oliver*

8

16 Cav.

Mo.

Malne Slith

Plt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864. (Co. D 6  
Prov E. M. M. Cav.)

July 20 Hartsville  
Enlisted.

Book mark:

McLaughlin

*18* | 16 Cav. | Mo.

*Jacob Stockstill*  
*2nd* Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Benton Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

By whom *Chas. M. Hake*; since *Nov. 1, 63*  
term *20* mos.

Remarks *Promoted to 2nd*

*Capt. Nov. 1, 63*

\*This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*P. Hager*

Copyright.



S. 16 Cav. Mo.

William L. Stogsdill

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Pulaski Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. Headlee; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. Hester

16 Cav. | Mo.

Of m. 1 Hogsdill  
Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864. (Co E 6  
Prov. E. M. M. Cav.)  
Aug 24/64 Fair Grove  
Mo. Disch'd by order.

Book mark:

د

## 16 Cav.

Mo.

Russel Stokes  
 Pvt., Co. E., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 18 64. (See E 6  
Prov. E M M. Cav.)  
Aug. 24/64 San Grove  
Md. Dist<sup>d</sup> by order.

**Book mark:**

(546)

Copyright

16 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Stone  
Pt. Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865 / Present with  
leave since Feb. 28.

Book mark:

*S*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Granville S. Stow*

Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Where born *Dallas Mo*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 20*, 186 *4*

Where *Hartsville Mo*

By whom *Capt Sumner*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Very good soldier*

*in on co book*

*Piles*

## 16 Cav.

**Mo.**

Granville Howe  
Lt., Co. 'D', 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1/64. (Box 6  
H. & M. M. Co.)  
Aug. 1/64 Hartwell  
M. Co. continued.

**Book mark:**

(548)

Copyright

*A* 16 Cav. Mo.

*John Stretch*

Co. 10, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *47* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Rosse Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *Capt. Kelley*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Died in Hosp. at Ft. Scott of wounds received in action Nov 18/64*

*S. J. Mc*  
*Edw. Leitch*  
*Inf. Co. 2, 9 Reg't Me. Inf.*  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fort Scott, Kans.,

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 25*, 1864.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*no list*

Book mark:

*Adams*



*S*

*John Scratch*

*4th Co. 6 Reg't E M*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of *USA Genl Hospital*

at *Fort Scott Kans*

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died Nov 28-64*  
*no D list*

*ago Died Nov 17-64*  
*vide D & DR*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hadfield*

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Stretch  
Pvt, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. (Co. I) 6  
Proc. E. M. M. Cav.  
Nov. 16. Pt. Scott. Died  
of wounds.

Book mark:

*S* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Peter Strobel*

*S*, Co. *10* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Gas Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 18*, 1864.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *A. C. Kelley*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Penner*

*S*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Perry Street*  
*Pvt., Co. S, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1864. (Co. S) 6*  
*Prov. E. M. M. Cav.*  
*July 10 Buffalo*  
*Enlisted*

Book mark:

D

16 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Strick  
Pet, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. (Co. I Co.  
Proc. E. M. M.)  
Nov. 16 Buffalo  
Enlisted in Co.

Jan. 1864 Jan. 20 Buffalo  
Disch'd by order

Book mark:

**16 Cav. Mo.**

Plt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Price (E. M. M.)

during month.

Dec. 1863 to June 1864 (6  
Prov. E. M. M. Co. from  
May 1864) Absent with-  
out leave since Dec 16.

July 1 + 64. Oct. 5 Spring-  
field Presented.

**Book mark:**

(b)(6)

*Copyright*

Copyright

*S* 16 Cav. | Mo.

*John Shond*  
*Pvt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Bedford Co. Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 1*, 186*4*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

By whom *Col. McMahon* term *20* mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. H. Huggins*

*A* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Charles W. Strong, Jr*

Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Where born *Green, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 16*, 186*4*.

Where *Ozark, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ball*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Little Piney Township  
Phelps county Mo.  
4" wit Mo.*

*Owsley*



16 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Sudder  
Priv., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 (Co C 6  
Prov. & M. M.)  
Absent without leave  
since Nov. 26.

Book mark:

McLaughlin  
Copyright

*S* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Joseph L. Sullivan*

, Co. *K*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *lt*

Eyes *blue*; hair *lt*

Where born *Jackson, Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 24*, 186*4*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

By whom *Capt H. Menks*; term *12* mos.

Remarks:

*Ford*

*S* *16* Cav. Mo.

*Hugh Swift*

*S*, Co. *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *49* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Wile Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *Capt Kelley*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Remmer*

8

16 Cav.

Mo.

Hugh Swift  
Priv. Co. 1, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 11 64 (Co I 6  
Prov. E. M. M. Cav.)  
July 12 Buffalo  
Enlisted.

Book mark:

W. J. F. H. M.

*S* | *16* Cav. | Mo.

*Alfred W. Tabor*

, Co. *A*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *45* years; height *6* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Siemens, Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 17*, 1864.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Bagley*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *By the Township  
Marion County, Ark.*

*E. E. Enroll*

5 16 Cav. Mo.

Andrew A. Gabor

....., Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 48 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fr

Eyes haz; hair sandy

Where born Rutherford, N.C.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 17, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom Capt. Marks; term 12 mos.

Remarks:

Ford

**Mo.**

*Put*, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1863. (Sec. 1 to  
Prov. to M. M.)

Absent with leave

April 26.

Jan. 1 Feb. 1864 Hunt  
without leave  
since Jan. 3/64

**Book mark:**

Copyright

J 16. Cav. Mo.

Co. 1st, 16th

Co. 1st, 16th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Franklin

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 17th, 1864.

Where Springfield

By whom Samuel L. Walker; term 24 mos.

Remarks:



J

16 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Tubor

Det., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (Co B 6  
Prov. Co. M. M. Cav.)  
Aug. 27/64 (York)  
No Enlisted.

Book mark:

W. G. M. G. H. L.

*J* 16. Cav. Mo.

*James Taber*

Co. B, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Tany Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *April 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *Stubbins*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*H. S. Thomas*

*J* 16. Cav. Mo.

*John Thomas*

, Co. *A*, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Crab, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 17*, 1864.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *Capt. J. W. Sullivan*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*H. C. Thomas*

*J*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*John Taber*

*Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1864 (Co. B Co  
Priv. Co. M. M. Cav.)  
Aug. 27/64 (Ozark Mo.  
Enlisted.)*

Book mark:

*McLaughlin*

*J*

*16. Cav.*

*Mo.*

*Jan 11 1864*

*Co. B, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Ozark, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 17<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *Capt. J. H. Sallee*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*H. L. Thomas*

*J*

*16. Cav.*

*Mo.*

*Robert J. Larr*

*Co. B, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above,

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *March 3, 1864.*

Where *Yellville Ark.*

By whom *M. L. Thomas*; term *20 mos.*

Remarks:

*M. L. Thomas*

*F* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Wm. S. L. Aggard*  
....., Co. *L*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Wright Co Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where *Waverly Mo*

By whom *Capt. Kemp*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Promoted to 2<sup>d</sup> Corp*

*— taken effect Nov 1/64*

*G* *16* Cav. Mo.

*John Galley*

*Co. K, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *fr.*

Eyes *dk*; hair *fr.*

Where born *Fulton, Ark.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 20*, 186*4*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Munk*; term *12* mos.

Remarks:

*Ford*



*11* *16* Cav. Mo.

*Lehman E. Tate*

*Co. K, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *dk*

Eyes *blk*; hair *blk*

Where born *Texas Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 13*, 1864.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

By whom *S. J. W. Boyd*; term *12* mos.

Remarks:

*F. W. D.*

16 Cav. Mo.

Luke Tatum

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Bedford, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Fairly Lovership  
Christian County, Mo.  
4th Dist. Mo.

Owsley

*J*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*William Tatum*  
*Plt*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov. 1863 (Vol 6  
Proc. & M. M.)  
Nov. 24 Springfield  
Disch by order*

Book mark:

*McLaughlin*

*I*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Levin A. Taylor*  
*Plt*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov. 1863. (List to  
Proc. E. M. M.)  
Absent with leave  
since Nov 7.*

Book mark: .....

J

16 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Taylor  
Capt, Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec. 1863 (Co M 6  
Prov. E. M. M.) Present  
Jan. 1 Feb. 1864 Absent sick  
since Jan. 1.  
Mar. 1864 Absent seating  
stage.  
Apr. 1864 Absent member  
of G. C. M.  
May 1864 (Co Prov. E. M. M. Cav.)  
Absent seating stage.  
June to Aug 1864 Present.  
Sept. 1864 Present Abs. not stated.  
Oct. 1 Nov. 1864 Present.  
Dec. 1864 to Feb. 1865 (16 Mo.  
Cav.) Present  
Mar. to May 1865 Absent  
member of G. C. M. S. Co.  
79 1st. 2nd. Dist. S. H. Mo.  
Mar. 26/65.

Book mark:

M. Laughlin

16 Cav.

Mo.

Jessie Taylor

Lt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Where born Robinson, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1864

Where Warden Mo

By whom Capt Taylor; term 20 mos. since Nov. 1 '63

Remarks Promoted to 1st Lt. July 1 '64

\*This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

B. Wagner

T 1 16 Cav. Mo.

John K. Taylor  
Co. L, 16. Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3173470

! Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

1-13-, 1913

Stamp numbers:

D. B.

32875940

(573)

W. D. Campbell

Searcher.

*J*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph A. Taylor*

*Privt*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan. 1864. (Co. D 6  
Prov. E. M. M.) Absent  
without leave since Jan.  
3/64.*

Book mark: .....



*T*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Josiah A. Taylor*  
*4<sup>th</sup> Lt.*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Green Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb'y 14*, 186*4*

Where *Marshfield, Mo.*

By whom *Col. McMahon* since Nov. 1. 63 term 20 mos.

Remarks *Promoted to 4<sup>th</sup>*  
*Ser't. July 15 '64*

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. W. Wagoner*  
Copyist.

*J*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Robt. Taylor*

*Plt*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 11 64, (Co B 6*  
*Prov. E M. M.)*

*Apr. 15 Yellowville, Ark.*  
*Enlisted.*

Book mark: .....

*W. S. Sargent*

*J*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Valentine Saylor*  
*Sgt*, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1864 (Co. D) 6*  
*Proc E. M. M. Co. of*  
*June 16 Buffalo*  
*Disch'd by order*

Book mark:

16 Cav.

Mo.

*John R. League*  
Co. M. 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

*Dk*

Eyes

*Blk*

; hair

*Dk*

Where born

*Gentry Co. Mo.*

Occupation

*farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Aug. 10*

, 186*4*.

Where

*Warren, Mo.*

By whom

*Capt Tyler*

; term *20* mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M. 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. H. Hays*

*J*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*John R. Dugan*  
*Pvt*, Co. *M*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1864 (Co M 6*  
*Prov Co M M Cav.)*  
*Aug 1864 Warden*  
*Sta Mo. Enlisted.*

Book mark:

*Wm. H. H. H. H.*

*T* | 16 Cav. | Mo.

*Thomas A. Teague*  
*Plt*, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *37* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion

*lt*

Eyes

*Hazle*; hair *lt*

Where born

*Monroe Co. Ind.*

Occupation

*Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Aug. 10*, 186*4*

Where

*Wardle, Mo.*

By whom

*Capt Taylor* term *20* mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. Wagner*

J

16 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. Tigue  
Pot., Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (Co. M 6  
Prov. to M. M. Cav.)  
Aug 8 1864 Haddon  
Sta. Mo. Enlisted.

Feb. 1865 (16 Mo. Cav.)  
Absent in arrest  
since Feb. 24.

Mar. 1865 Absent with-  
out leave during  
month.

\* Also Teague & Tigue

Book mark:

W. J. Tigue

7 16 Cav. Mo.

Joseph T. Emerson

9, Co. 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair light

Where born Crawford Mo.

Occupation farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 1, 1864.

Where Hartsville Mo.

By whom Capt Turner; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Tolerable good soldier

Done on a book

Piles



*J*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph T. Tinsion*  
*Pvt*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mar 1864 (Co. 16*  
*Prov. E. M. M.)*  
*Mar 20 Hartsville*  
*Enlisted.*

Book mark: .....

*McLaughlin*

*T*

16. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Seay*

Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *H. S. Shepard*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*H. C. Thomas*

**Mo.**

Plt, Co. 15, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1/64 (Co B C.  
 Inv. E. 211. 211. (Co.)  
 Aug. 1/64 Springfield  
 Md Consolidated  
 with Co. C.

**Book mark:**

Copyright

*F* 10 Cav. Mo.

*John W. Terrey*

Co. *F*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *8* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Marion Co. Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Feb 28*, 1864.

Where *Marion Co.*

By whom \_\_\_\_\_; term *20* mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

27 16 Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Thomas

Capt., 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Laurance Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 1., 1864.

Where Dade Co. Mo.

By whom Capt. Hayler; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Clark Township Lawrence  
County. 11 Dist. Mo

~~X Deserted his Company~~  
~~at - in Green Co. Mo.~~

Do on Book

E. C. Carroll

16 Cav.

Mo.

Brent Thomas

Co: 8, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Calaway Mo.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Buffalo Mo.

By whom Capt Kelly; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Revised

*J*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Bryant Thomas*  
*Pt 1*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan. 11 64 (Co. I 6*  
*Prov. E. M. M.)*  
*Jan. 12 Buffalo*  
*Enlisted.*

Book mark: .....

*J*

16 Cav. Mo.

*Harriet Thomas*  
*Priv*, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1863 (C. C. Co  
Prov Co 777. 11.)  
Absent sick during month.  
Dec. 1863 Dec. 4 Springfield  
Disch'd Disability.*

Book mark:

*W. J. Laughlin*  
Copyright



*27* 16. Cav. Mo.

*Edmond P. Thomas*

....., Co. *B*, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Ky.*

Occupation *Farm*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 1*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *H. C. Thomas*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*J*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Edmond P. Thomas*  
*Plt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1864 (Co. B Co  
Proc. E. M. M. Camp  
Aug 1/64 Springfield  
Md Consolidated with  
Co. C.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Loughlin*

*I*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Ed. Thomas*

*Regt. Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1868 (Co. I 6  
Prov. E. M. M. Cav)  
July 20 Start with  
Enlisted.*

Book mark:

*J* 18 Cav. Mo.

*7. 1863*  
*Butt*, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1863 absent sick since*

*Dec 24 (6 P.M. & M. M.)*

*Jan 1864 absent without*  
*leave since Jan 26*

*Feb 1864 absent without*  
*leave*

*1863*

Book mark:

9

16 Cav. | Mo.

Detachment Thomas  
Pvt., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Absent with  
leave since Nov. 26  
(60 96 P.m. E. M. M.)  
Dec. 1863 Dec. 6. Spring-  
field Disch'd by  
order

x Also S.S.

Book mark:

Mo.

*B. F.*, Co. *A*, 16. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Cash. (Co A Co  
Prov. E. 221 221. Co.)  
12 Trade Co. Inserted

**Book mark:**

Copyright.

*T. 16* Cav. Mo.

*James A. Thomasson*

Co. *C, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Union Ga.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 8*, 186*4*.

Where *Ozark, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ball*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Porter Township  
Christian County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

*Owsley*

*J* 16 Cav. Mo.

*William Thomason*

Co. *4*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Iowa*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Hartsville Mo*

By whom *Capt Turner*; term *20* mon.

Remarks: *Tolerable good soldier*



*J*

16. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Thompson*

, Co. *B*, 16<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *Lieutenant*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:



*J*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Theodore Thornbury*  
Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1863. (too sick  
Priv. & M.M.) About  
sick since Dec. 15.*

Book mark: .....

*M. Laughlin*

7 16 Cav. Mo.

Thomas H. Miller

....., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark.

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Farmer.

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 24, 1864.

Where Fair Grove.

By whom Capt. Hadlee; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. Weston

*J*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Thos. H. Tiller*  
*Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1864 (Sec. Co. Co.*  
*Priv. E. M. M. Camp)*  
*Aug. 24/64 Fair*  
*Grove Mo. Enlisted.*  
*Sept. 1864 Sept. 1 Fair*  
*Grove Enlisted.*

Book mark:

1 Cav. Mo.

Dr. J. H. Child

....., Co. 2, ..... Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion                     

Eyes blue; hair brn

Where born Wilmington, Delaware

Occupation Student

## ENLISTMENT.

When 1861, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom W. L. R. S.; term 20 mos.

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

.....

.....

.....

\_\_\_\_\_

.....

7 16 Cav. Mo.

Lee Tippit

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown.

Where born Wake, N. Carolina.

Occupation Farmer.

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1864.

Where Fair Grove.

By whom Capt. Headley; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. Nestlin

*J*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*J. J. Tippet*  
*Priv. Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 1864 (Co E 6  
Prov E. M. M. Cav.)  
Sept. 1 Fair Grove  
Enlisted.*

Book mark:



C' 16 Cav. Mo.

Jacob Todd

Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Brown Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 1864.

Where Mansfield, Ind.

By whom Capt. Stump; term 24 mon.

Remarks:

A. J. Anderson

*5* *16* Cav. Mo.

*Charles, Josh*

*A*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *39* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *dk*

Eyes *brn*; hair *dk*

Where born *Independence, Ark.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 29*, 1864.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Manke*; term *12* mos.

Remarks:

*Ford.*

*J* *16 Cav.* *Mo.*

*John Cook*  
....., Co. *A*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *dk*

Eyes *blk*; hair *blk*

Where born *Independence, Ark.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 23*, 1864.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Monks*; term *12* mos.

Remarks:

*J*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Trait*  
*Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mch. 1864. (Co. A 6*  
*Prov. E. M. M.)*  
*Mar. 20 (Yellow*  
*Ark. Enlisted.*

*Aug 1864. (6 Prov. E. M.*  
*M. Cav.) Absent*  
*since Aug.*  
*22/64.*

Book mark:

*W. F. Fugate*

*H*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*M. J. Trammell*  
*Sgt*, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 11 63. / Co. B Co*  
*Proc. E. M. M. J.*  
*Dec. 1 Springfield*  
*Deserted.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Faughlin*

Francis Trautman

....., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

### DESCRIPTION.

Age 11 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Blue ; hair Brown

Where born Greene Ohio

Occupation Artist

## ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 1864.

Where *Springfield*...

By whom *J. H. Cadell*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

E Weston

J

16 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Treutham  
Plt, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

McK 1164 (Co E Co  
Proc. E M M)  
Absent without leave  
during the month.

Book mark:

McLaughlin

7 16 Cav. Mo.

John H. Cranham

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Greene, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where Fair Grove.

By whom Col. M. Mahan; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. Nelson



*J*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Trentham*  
*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1864. (Co E 6*  
*Priv. E M. M. Cav.)*  
*Aug. 1864 Fair Grove*  
*Mo. Enlisted.*

Book mark:

*W. W. Trentham*

16 Cav. | Mo.

*Thomas J. Santham*  
Pet. Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *6* feet *0* inches.

Complexion

*Light*

Eyes

*Hazel*

hair

*Dark*

Where born

*Dallas Co. Mo.*

Occupation

*Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*July 1, 1864*

Where

*Warden, Mo.*

By whom

*Capt Taylor, term 20 mos.*

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. H. H. H.*

5 16 Cav. Mo.

Jamies N. Treat

Co. 1, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Morgan Tenn

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March 24, 1864.

Where Yellville Ark.

By whom E. K. Hayler; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Morgan Township  
Dade Co. Dec. 4. Dist. Mo

E. K. Hayler

25

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Hunt

, Co. 2, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair fair

Where born Morgan Ind.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March 30, 1864

Where Yellowville Ark

By whom Capt. Bayler; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Polk Township, Date

County 11 Dist. Mo.

C. C. Carroll

*J*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*John Smith*  
*Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. & Oct. 1864 (Co. A to*  
*Proc. to M. M. Co.)*  
*Proc. Treasurer*

*Also Trent*

Book mark:

*W. W. Laughlin*  
Copyright

*F* 16 Cav. Mo.

*William I. Trimble*

Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Logan Co Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where *Nebraska*

By whom *Capt. King*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt*  
*- Killed at battle Aug 7/64*

*A. J. Anderson*  
Capt. Gen.

*J*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. J. Trumble*  
*Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1864 (Co. F 6)*  
*Brig. C. M. M. Cav.*  
*July 12 1864*  
*Enlisted.*

Book mark:

*J*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Wm J. Tamm*  
*159<sup>th</sup>*, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. 1865. Stationed*  
*at Springfield Mo*

Book mark:

*W J Tamm*



*T* 16 Cav. Mo.

*George M. Inipiet*  
Co. *2*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Where born *Lincoln Co. N.C.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 28*, 186 *4*.

Where *Marshfield Mo*

By whom *Capt. Simpson*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*A. J. Anderson*  
Copied

*J*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*J. H. Triplett*  
*Plt*, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1864. (Co F 6*  
*Prov. M. M. Cav.)*  
*July 21 Webster Co*  
*Enlisted.*

Book mark:

*T* *10* Cav. Mo.

*Henry A. True*

*Co. 10*, *10* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Barnes*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 15*, 186*4*.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *Capt. Kelley*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*True*

*4* 16 Cav. Mo.

*McLinton Tucker*

Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *6* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *McMinn Co Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Leakn Mo*

By whom *Capt Turner*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

5  
2

16 Cav. | Mo.

Melville W. Tucker  
Priv. Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 (Co. G 6  
Priv. Co. M. M.)  
Absent with leave  
since Nov. 15

Book mark:

*E* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Robert C. Tucker*

Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *McMinn Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Where *Marshfield Mo*

By whom *Capt. Hays*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

11

16 Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Tucker  
Sgt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (Co F 6  
Prov & M.M. Cav)  
Aug. 16/64 Marsh-  
field Mo Enlisted.

Book mark:





Cav. Mo.

....., Co. ...., ..... Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Western Missouri

Occupation Blacksmith

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan, 186 3.

Where Western Missouri

By whom Capt Smith; term 24 mos.

Remarks: .....

T 16 Cav. Mo.  
Jasper Turley,  
B 16 Regt Mo. Cav.  
Co. Regt

Case Number:

3139252,

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

1/14

, 191

2

Stamp numbers:

Co DBK 32875107.

Scott

*I* *16* Cav. Mo.

*James K. P. Turner*  
*S*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

*J*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*James P. K. Turner*  
Sgt., Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1863. (Co H 6*  
*Prov E. M. M.)*  
*Dec. 9 Ozark Cavalry*  
*in Co.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*T* *16* Cav. *Mo.*

*Littleberry Turner*

*G*, *16* Co. *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Edmonson Ky*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 20*, 186*4*

Where *Hartsville Mo*

By whom *Capt Turner*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *good soldier*

*I*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Little B. Turner*  
*Sgt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1864 (Co. G 6*  
*Prov. & M. M. Cav)*  
*Aug. 1864 Hartsville*  
*Mo. Enlisted.*

Book mark:

*W. R. Loughlin*

*J*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Daniel Turner*

*(Capt. Co. 'I', 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1863 & Jan. 1864 (Co. 'I'  
6 Prov. E. M. M.)*

*Present Ordered on  
duty, Dec. 9/63 S. O. 106  
Dec. 9/63.*

*Feb. 1864 Absent escorting  
the stage.*

*Mar. & Apr. 1864 Present.*

*May to Aug. 1864 (6 Prov.  
E. M. M. Cav.) Present.*

*Sept. & Oct. 1864 Pres. or  
Abs. not stated.*

*Nov. 1864.*

*Member of S. C. M.  
Springfield, Mo.*

*Dec. 1864 to Mar. 1865 (16 Mo.  
Cav.) Present.*

*Apr. 1865 Present in arrest S. O.*

*90 Hd. Qrs. Dist S. W. Mo. Apr. 8.*

*May 1865 Present.*

Book mark:

*W. G. F. H. M.*

*I*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Turner*

*A. 2. M.*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan. 1864 (6 Prov. Co. M. M.)*  
*Present Promoted from*  
*2. M. Sgt Jan. 30/64*  
*Feb. 1864. Absent at Yellville*  
*Ark.*

*Mar. 1864. Present*  
*Apr. 1864. Absent at Yellville Ark.*  
*May to Aug 1864 (6*  
*Prov. Co. M. M. Cav.)*  
*Present*

*Sept. & Oct. 1864. Absent Hdq.*  
*A. 2. M. 3 Brig. Comd by*  
*Brig. Gen. Sauton S. F. O. 211*  
*Sept. 29/64*

*Nov. 1864. Present*  
*Dec. 1864 (16 Mo. Cav.) Present*  
*Jan. 1865. Absent remaining at*  
*Springfield since removal*  
*of Hd. Qrs. making A. 2. M*  
*settlements. (over)*

Book mark:

*W. Gaughlin*



24. APR.

36676740

196.

Feb. 1865. Absent with leave  
S. O. 48 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of  
the Mo. Feb. 1865.

Mar. 1865. Present.

Apr. & May 1865. Absent  
Post 2. M. Lebanon  
Mo. S. O. Hd. Qrs.  
Dist. S. W. Mo.

7 | 16 Cav. | Mo

Sanford Turner

Co. G, 16 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**  
of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Red

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Roane Tenn

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.

Where Lebanon Mo

By whom Gen Holland; term 20 mo yr.

Remarks: good soldier

Piles

Cav. Mo.

Co. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When, 1864.

Where

By whom; term mon.

Remarks:

U 16 Cav. | Mo.

Frederic Upshaw  
Pvt, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (Co. to 6  
Prov E. M. M.)  
Dec. 2 Springfield  
Disch'd Disability

Book mark:

7

16 Cav.

Mo.

James Van Linden  
Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (Co B 6  
Prov. Co. 111. 711. Cav.)  
Aug 1864 Springfield  
Mo. Consolidated with  
Co. C.

Book mark:

W. M. Goughlin

Cav.

Mo.

*John C. Anderson*

Co. *L*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Marshall, Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Fisher*; term *24* mos.

Remarks:

16 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Vanlandingham  
Pvt., Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 (Co. L 6  
Prov. E. M. M.), Nov. 4  
Buffalo Enlisted in Co.

Apr. 1864 Driving Co. wagons  
during the month

Oct. 1864 (Co. L 6 Prov.  
E. M. M. Co.) 30"  
Waynesville Died  
of Disease.

Book mark:

*W* 16 Cav. Mo.

*John F Varner*

Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Marion Co Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 17, 1864*.

Where *Marshfield Mo*

By whom *Capt. Blump*; term *20* mon.

Remarks:



*N*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*John P. Varner*  
*Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1864 (See P. 6*  
*Proc. M. M. Cav.)*  
*Aug. 17/64 Marsh-*  
*field Mo. Enlisted.*

*Feb. 1865 (16 Mo. Cav.)*  
*Absent without*  
*leave since Nov. 20/64*  
*Mar. 1865. Mar. 20*  
*Sand Springs Deserted.*

Book mark:

*W. W. Laughlin*

Cav.

Mo.

*Frank Hamilton*

, Co. *L*, *1st* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *6* feet *—* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Lawrence, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 11*, 186*2*

Where *Lawrence, Mo.*

By whom *John F. Baker*; term *24* mos.

Remarks: *(Signature)*

27 | Cav. | Mo.

James F. Simon

Co. A, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Sallow

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Lechae, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 11, 1864

Where Lechae, Mo.

By whom Capt. R. L. R. ; term 20 yrs.

Remarks:

Cav.

Mo.

*Edward M. Emerson*

, Co. *D*, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Flawless*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Massachusetts*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 11*, 186*4*

Where *Lebanon Mo.*

By whom *John F. ...*; term *2* mos.

Remarks:

16 Cav. Mo.

Levi H. Hayward

Co. K, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

, 1864.

Where

By whom

; term 12 mos.

Remarks:

V

16 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Vineyard.  
Capt Co K 16<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Cav vols.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners released at Springfield, Mo., January,  
1865, by order of Brig. Gen. J. B. Sanborn.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

When captured, 186

Date 27, 186

Remarks: Charges not sustained,

Number of roll:

99

(6896)

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

7

16 Cav.

Mo.

Henry B. Voiles  
Pvt., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 11<sup>th</sup>. (Co. E. 6.  
Prov. E. M. M.)  
Apr. 29 Springfield  
Mo. Disch'd - Disability

Book mark:

Cav. Mo.

....., Co. ...., ..... Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Eyes Blue; hair

Where born

Occupation

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 2, 1864.

Where

By whom Capt. ....; term 24 mos.

Remarks:



*N*

**16 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Christopher L. Kaddill*

*Corp*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Dec. 1863 (Co. A 6  
Prov. E. 7th M.)  
Dec 13 Springfield  
Disch'd by order*

**Book mark:** .....

21

16 Cav.

Mo.

John B Waddill

Adj., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Maj.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 (C Prov E. M. M.)  
PresentMar. 1864 116<sup>th</sup> Cent Springfield  
Mo.

Apr. 1864 Present

May to Nov. 1864. (C Prov.  
E. M. M. Cav.) Present.Dec. 1864 (16<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.) PresentJan. 1865 Present Act'g  
Adj't Post LebanonS. C. 14<sup>th</sup> Hd. Qrs. Dist. S. H.

Mo. Jan. 14/65.

Feb. to Apr. 1865 Present

May 1865 (Maj.) Present

Promoted to Major

May 22/65

Book mark:

W. S. Waddill

11-  
Cav.

Mo.

James H. Carr

Co. A, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Red

Eyes Hazel; hair Red

Where born Albany, Ga.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ricker; term 6 mos.

Remarks:

*A.* *16* Cav. Mo.

*Andrew Walker*

*K*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gr.*

; hair *blk.*

Where born *Franklin, Ohio*

Occupation *Turner*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 28*, 186*4*.

Where *Kolla Mo.*

By whom *Capt H Menke*

; term *12* mos.

Remarks:

*Ford.*

N. 16 Cav. Mo.

Archable Walker

Co. H 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above,

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Black; hair dark

Where born Crittenden Co. Ky

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1864.

Where Marionville

By whom H. F. McCulloch term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Leary

*M*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Archibald Walker*  
*Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1864 (Co H 6*  
*Prov Eo M. M. Cav.)*  
*July 1 Marionville*  
*Enlisted.*

*Mar. 1865 (16 Mo. Cav)*  
*H sent without leave*  
*since Mar. 27.*

Book mark:

*W. S. Laughlin*

*W* *16* Cav. Mo.

*Casswell Walker*

*Co. "A", 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *White Plains*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 20*, 186*4*.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *Capt Kelley*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Perman*

W | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Caswell Walker  
Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864. (Co I 6  
Prov E M. M. Cav.)  
May 20/64 Buffalo  
Enlisted.

Book mark: .....



*N* 16 Cav. Mo.

*David Walker*

*H* 16 Co. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion

*fair*

Eyes

*blue*; hair *light*

Where born

*Crittenden Co. Ky*

Occupation

*farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where

*Ozark. Mo*

By whom

*A. H. Hart*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*O'Leary*

W 16 Cav. Mo.

George W. Walker

, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Christian, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Ozark, Mo

By whom Capt. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Fenly Township  
Christian County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

Owsley

21 | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

D. H. Walker  
Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1865 Absent sick  
in Christian Co. Mo.  
since Apr. 13.

Book mark:

18 16 Cav. Mo.

John A Walker

Co. 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born White Texas

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt Kelly; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Reimer

W

16 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Walker  
Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1865 Mar. 21 Dallas  
Co. Died of disease.

Book mark:

11

16 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Walker

Pvt., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. (Co B C  
Prov E M M.)  
Absent with leave.

Book mark:

21

## 16 Cav.

Mo.

R. H. Walker

*Plt*, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 (Co. G 6  
Prov. E. M. M.)  
Dec. 6 Springfield  
Disch'd by order

**Book mark:**

(543)

**Copyright**

*H. 16* Cav. Mo.

*Thomas C. Walker*

*H. 16*, Co. *H. 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Charadon Co. Ky.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Marionville*

By whom *H. F. McCall*, term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Leary*



21

16 Cav.

Mo.

J. W. Walker

Pvt., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 (Co. 16  
Prov. & M. M.)  
Dec. 6 Springfield  
Disch'd by order.

Book mark:

W. L. Laughlin

*M*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*William Walker*  
*Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1864 (Co. C C*  
*Prov. E. M. M. Cav.)*  
*May 1/64 Spring-*  
*field Enlisted.*

Book mark:

*meagher*

*H* 16 Cav. Mo.

*William J. Walker*

, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *6* feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Owen Indiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where *Ozark Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Hayler*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Section Township.*

*Green County, 4 Dist. Mo.*

*E. B. Carroll*

*W*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Wm Walker*

*Sgt*, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1864 (Co A 6*

*Prov E. M. M. Cav.)*

*Absent on Det service*

Book mark:

*W. W. Foughton*

*H* *16* Cav. Mo.

*William F. Wallas*

*H* *16* Co. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion

*fair*

Eyes

*black*

; hair

*light*

Where born

*Green Co. Mo.*

Occupation

*farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Sept 1*

, 186*4*.

Where

*Springfield*

By whom

*N. F. McCulloch*

term

*20*

mos.

Remarks:

*Leary*

*W*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Wm F Wallace*

*Priv*, Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 11 64. (Co. H. 6  
Prov Co. M. M. Cav.)  
Sept. 1 Springfield  
Enlisted.*

Book mark:

*Wm F Wallace*

Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. S....., ..... Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes Green; hair Black

Where born Lebanon, N. Carolina

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When April, 1863.

Where Winchester, Va.

By whom Capt. Smith; term 24 mos.

Remarks:

11

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Ward  
Prx

, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. (Co D) 6  
Prov. E. M. M. ) Absent  
with leave since Dec.  
26.

Book mark:

McGuire



W

16 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Hard  
Pot., Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 11, 63 (Co M Co  
Prov. E. M. M.)

Absent since Nov. 25  
guide for Co M. S. M.

Book mark:

W. W. Laughlin

25 16 Cav. Mo.

Marion Ward

Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Jefferson Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 28, 1864.

Where Mansfield Mo

By whom Capt. Simpson; term 12 mos.

Remarks:

*M*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*G. I. Hard*

, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb. 1865. Absent Det.  
at Post Hd. Qrs.  
Lebanon Mo. as  
orderly since Jan.  
15/65*

Book mark:

*McLaughlin*

11

Cav.

Mo.

Jacuzzi T. Ward

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Greene, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. Hadden; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. Nestor

*W*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*J. J. Ward*  
*Pvt.*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov. 1863. (Co. E Co.  
Prov. Co. M. M.)  
Hb sent duty at Regt.  
Std. Lrs.*

Book mark: .....

21 16 Cav. Mo.

William H Ward  
Sgt, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (Co E 6  
Prov E. M. M.)  
Dec 1 Springfield  
Disch'd by order

Book mark:

McLaughlin

W

16 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Ware  
Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1/64. (Co B Co  
Prov. E. M. M. Co.)  
Aug. 1/64 Springfield  
Mo. Consolidated  
with Co C.

Book mark:

W. W. F. L. M.  
Copied

74

16 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Warmack  
Pot, Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. (Co F 6  
Prov E M. M.)

Absent without  
leave during the  
month

Book mark:

W. W. Fungblum



21

16 Cav. Mo.

M. B. Harnick  
Pot, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 (Co F 6  
Prov. Co. M. M.)  
Absent without  
leave during month.

Book mark:

**16 Cav. Mo.**

*Post*, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1863 (Geo. F. C.  
Prov. E. M. M.)  
Absent without leave  
since Dec. 20.

**Book mark:**

(546)

**Copyright**

*M*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Allen Warren*

*Plt*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan. 1864. (Co. M. 6  
Prov. E. M. M.)*

*Absent without leave  
since Jan. '7.*

Book mark: .....

*N*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Stiram F. Warren*  
*Sgt*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1863. (Co H 6*  
*Prov E. M. M.)*  
*Dec. 2 Ozark*  
*Died of Disease*

Book mark:

*M*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Meram F. Warren*  
Sgt., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1863 (Co L C*  
*Prov E. M. M.)*  
*Absent sick since*  
*Nov. 28.*

Book mark:

*N*

16 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Warren  
Capt, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 (Co M 6  
Prov. E M. M.)

Absent with leave  
during the month.

Jan. 1864 Jan. 10 Sand  
Springs Deserted.

Book mark: .....

*W. L. Loughlin*

*W. 16 Cav. Mo.*

*William C. Warren*

....., Co. *C, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Wilson, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Where *Ozark, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ball*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Finley Township  
Christian County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*

*Owsley*

*M*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*William C. Warren*  
*Pos*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1863 (Co L 6*  
*Prov. E. M. M.)*  
*Absent sick since*  
*15<sup>th</sup>*

Book mark:

*Wm. C. Warren*



W 16 Cav. Mo.

William G. Warren

....., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair,

Eyes Hazel; hair Red.

Where born Greene, Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Springfield.

By whom Maj Sheppard; term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

E. Weston

77

William E Traver  
for Co. E, 6 Reg't 5 m m

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Fort Scott, Kans.,

for

Sept & Oct, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When

Oct 25, 1864

How employed

sick

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 186

Bounty paid \$

100;

due \$

100

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

no D. list

Book mark:

Hadfield

77

William G. Warren  
for Co. E, 6 Reg't E m m

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fort Scott, Kans.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital :

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks : died Dec 3-64  
m. R. list

Book mark :

Hadfield

W

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. S. Warren  
Pot., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864 (Co. E 6  
Prov. E. M. M. Cav.)  
Absent left at Ft. Scott  
wounded Oct. 25.

Jan. 1865 (16 Mo. Cav.)  
Jan. 1 Ft. Scott Died  
of wounds.

Book mark:

24 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas C. Nashham

Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Ill

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When May 10, 1864.

Where Christian County Mo

By whom Capt. Hayter; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Ozark Township

Lawrence County 4 Dist. Mo.

E. C. L. L. L.

11 16 Cav. Mo.

Henderson C. Warner.

      , Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair,

Eyes Blue; hair Light.

Where born Greene Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where Fair Grove.

By whom Col M. P. Mahan; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Martin

*M*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Henderson C. Warner*  
*Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1864 (Co E Co*  
*Prov E. M. M. Cav.)*  
*Aug 10/64 Fair Grove*  
*Mo. Enlisted.*

Book mark:

*W. J. H. H. H. H. H.*

11 | Cav. | Mo.

Neal Watkins

Co. 4, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Washington, D.C.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ruby; term 2 years

Remarks:



W 16 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Watkins

Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Calanay Ky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Southerland; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Perma

*H*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*James Watson*  
*Pvt*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1863 (Co D Co*  
*Prov. & M. M.)*

*Nov. 6 Marshfield*  
*Transfd to Co. M.*

*(Co M) Absent with-*  
*out leave since Nov. 12.*

Book mark: .....

*W. M. Laughlin*

*A*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Spencer B. Watson*  
*1st, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1863. (Co. A 6*  
*Prov E. M. M.)*  
*Absent sick since*  
*Dec. 25.*

*May 1864 (6 Prov E*  
*M. M. Cav.)*  
*Absent on arrest*  
*during the month.*

Book mark:

21

## 16 Cav.

**Mo.**

Spencer M. Watson  
Pvt, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*Pvt*, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 (Co. A 6  
Prov. E. M. M.)  
Absent without leave  
during the month.

**Book mark:**

Stefan

*W* | 16 Cav. | Mo.

*Abraham W. Weaver*

....., Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *28* years; height *6* feet / ..... inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *White Turn*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Where *Hartsville Mo*

By whom *Capt Turner*; term *22* mos.

Remarks: *Very good soldier*

W

16 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Weaver  
Pot., Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864 (Co. G 16  
Prov. E. M. M. Cav.)  
Aug. 1864 Hartsville  
Mo. Enlisted.

Apr. 1865 (16 Mo. Cav.)  
Absent sick since  
Apr. 15

x Also A. H.

Book mark:

*W*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph J. Weaver*  
*Plt*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1863 (Co E 6*  
*Prov. E. M. M.)*  
*Dec. 7 Springfield*  
*Dischd for Dis.*

Book mark: .....

*McLaughlin*

W

16 Cav.

Mo.

Sol. Weaver

Corp., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864 (Co. D. 6  
Prov. E. M. M.)

Jan. 14 Marshfield  
Disch'd by order

Book mark: .....

W. J. F. H. M.



W. 16 Cav. Mo.

Daniel A. Webb

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Brown

Where born Monroe Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where Fair Grove

By whom Col W. C. Mahan; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. Weston

*N*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Daniel A. Webb*  
*Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1864 (Co E 6*  
*Prov. E. M. M. Cav.)*  
*Aug 10 1864 Fair Grove*  
*Mo. Enlisted.*

*(Oct. 1864 Absent sick*  
*at home since last*  
*muster.*

Book mark:

*W. J. Laughlin*

W

16 Cav.

Mo.

Mathew Webb

Pot, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. (Co M 6  
Prov E M. M.)

Absent sick since  
Nov. 28.

Jan 1864. Jan. 15 Sand  
Springs Disch<sup>d</sup> by  
order

Book mark:

*W*

**16 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Israel Meleh*  
*Pvt.*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov & Dec. 1863 (Co F 6*  
*Prov. E. M. M.)*  
*Absent without*  
*leave during the*  
*months*

**Book mark:** .....

*W. S. Loughlin*

Cav.

Mo.

Co. 2,

Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 12, 1863.

Where Marshall, Mo.

By whom Capt. Smith; term 24 mos.

Remarks:

24

16 Cav.

Mo.

Thos A Wheelchin  
Pvt, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. (Co. D 6  
Prov. E. M. M.)  
Jan. 12 Marshfield  
Enlisted.

Book mark:

74 16 Cav. Mo.

William J. Mahan

5, Co. 5, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 10<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Where Springfield.

By whom Mc Mahan; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

H. C. Thomas

(2006)

Copy det.

W 16 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Wells  
Cpt. Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Green Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 1, 1864

Where Wardens Mo

By whom Capt Taylor; term 20 mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

B. Wagner  
Copyist



98 16 Cav. Mo.

Wm. J. Hunt

, Co. 3, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair fair

Where born Montgomery Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Ozark Mo.

By whom Capt. Taylor; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Center Township,

Green County, 4, Dist. Mo.

E. E. Carroll

*M*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew J. West*  
Pot, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1863. (Co. A 6  
Prov E. M. M.)  
Absent sick since  
Nov. 28*

Book mark:

*W. S. Gough*

*W*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*J. F. West*

*Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1864 (Co I 6  
Priv E 7th Mo. Cav.)  
July 10 Buffalo  
Enlisted.*

Book mark:

*W. F. Young & Co.*

*H*

16 Cav. | Mo.

*John H West*  
*Pvt*, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1863 (Co A 6*  
*Prov. E. M. M.)*  
*H sent sick since*  
*Dec 25*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21 16 Cav. Mo.

Joseph West

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Green Mo.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When June 21, 1864.

Where Gade Co. Mo.

By whom Capt. Bayler; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Scout Tranche

Green Co. 4. Dist. Mo.

E. C. Burroll

*N*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*For West*

*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1864 (Co A 6 Prov.  
E. M. M. Cav.) Gain*

Book mark:

W 16 Cav. Mo.

Facsimile L West  
Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Gasconade Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 18, 1864.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt Kelley; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Permanently

21

16 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Wheat  
Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864 (Co. C to  
Prov. E. M. M.)  
Absent without leave  
during the month.

May 1864 (6 Prov. E. M.  
M. Cav.) Absent  
without leave all  
the month.

July 1864. Absent with-  
out leave since  
last return.

Book mark:

W. J. Fughlin



*N* *16* Cav. Mo.

*Abraham Wheeler*

*B*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

*Leary*

*M*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Absolum Wheeler*  
*Pvt.*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 1864 (Co. H. 6*  
*Prov E. M. M.)*

*Absent without leave*  
*during the month*

Book mark: .....

*McLaughlin*

*M*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Wheeler*  
*Lt*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1863 (Co. L 6*  
*Prov E M. M.)*  
*Dec 13 (Ozark*  
*Enlisted in Co*

Book mark: .....

*17* Cav. Mo.

*17*, Co. *X*, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Lade, Missouri*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Union, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Smith*; term *12* mos.

Remarks:

74

16 Cav.

Mo.

Robert N. Wheeler  
Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. to June 1864  
Absent without  
leave during the  
months (Co C C  
Prov. E. M. M. Mch &  
Apr. 1864; (C Prov. E. M.  
M. Cav from May 1864)  
July 1864. Mch. Marsh-  
field Deserted.

Book mark:

McLaughlin

*W 16 Cav. Mo.*

*George W White*

*, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Dallas Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 15*, 186*4*.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *Capt Kelley*; term *20* mon.

Remarks:

*Rever*



Cav.

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1867.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Self; term 2 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*W.* *16* Cav. Mo.

*William A. White*

....., Co. *E*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Platte Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 24*, 1864.

Where *Fair Grove*

By whom *Capt. Headlee*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*E. Weston*

21

16 Cav.

Mo.

Wm J. White  
Pot., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (Co E 6  
Prov. E. M. M. Cav.)  
Aug. 24 1864 Fair Grove  
Mo. Enlisted.  
Sept. 1864 Sept 1 Fair  
Grove Enlisted.

Feb. 1865 Co. Teamster.  
Absent guarding  
P. property since  
Feb. 15/65. (16 Mo. Cav.)

Book mark:

Wm J. White

11.

Cav.

Mo.

John B. Whitlock

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Greene, Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1864

Where Fair Grove

By whom Col. M. Mahan; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

E. Weston

*W*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*John R. Whitlock*  
*Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1864 (Co E 6*  
*Prov. E. M. M. Cav.)*  
*Aug 10/64 Fair Grove*  
*Mo. Enlisted.*

Book mark:

*W. J. Laughlin*

*H* *16* Cav. Mo.

*Jeremiah Whitten*  
Co. *G*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *32* years; height *6* feet — inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Wagoner Ills*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Lebanon Mo*

By whom *Sam Holland*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *very good soldier*

*Piles*

*H*

16 Cav. Mo.

*Jeremiah Whitson*  
*Pvt.*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 11, 63 & Jan. 1864 (Co. G  
(Priv. E. M. M.) About  
without leave since  
Dec. 1.*

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Laughlin*  
Copied.

Cav. Mo.

....., Co. 2, ..... Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion .....  
.....

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Monroe, Louisiana

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 1, 1863.

Where Marshfield, Mo.

By whom Capt. S. L. ...; term 20 mos.

Remarks: .....

11 16 Cav. Mo.

Jacob Whittsburg  
B, Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion tan

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Monroe Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where L. 10 am, Mo.

By whom Sept. 1864; term 20 mos.

Remarks:



Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. ...., Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 57 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born North Carolina

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1863.

Where Franklin Co

By whom Capt. Batt.; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

*N*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Seby M. Whitworth*

*Pvt.*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1863 (Co. 16  
Prov. E. M. M.)  
Dec. 9 Springfield  
Disch'd by order*

Book mark: .....

*W. S. Farnham*

*W*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*William Whorton*  
*Pvt*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1863 (Co M 6*  
*Prov. E. M. M.)*

*Absent with leave*  
*since 20<sup>th</sup>*

Book mark: .....

*W* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Valentine Widener*

Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *black*; hair *dark*

Where born *Virginia*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 20*, 1864.

Where *Hartsville Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Linn*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Does his duty very well  
rather mischievous*

*P. S.*

11

16 Cav. Mo.

Overton Kidner  
Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Quin 1864 (Sec'y to  
Robert E. M. M. Cav.)  
July 20 Hartsville  
Enlisted.

Book mark:

McLaughlin

21

16 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen L. Miles

1st, Co. 21, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

x Dec. 1863 Present  
 Co H 6 Prov & M. M.  
 Entry cancelled  
 Jan. 1864. Present. Reg'd.  
 to duty on Jan. 1864.  
 Feb. 1864 Absent  
 Mar. & Apr. 1864. Present  
 May to Sept. 1864. Present  
 Co I 6 Prov & M. M.  
 Cav)  
 Oct. 1864. Absent Newtonia.  
 Nov. 1864. Present.  
 Dec. 1864 to May 1865  
 Present (16 Mo. Cav)

Book mark:

W. H. Gaughlin

W

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Wilkerson  
Det., Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Nashville, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1, 1863.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Co. F. McHale, term 20 mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

B. Wagner

*N*

16 Cav. | Mo.

*John Wilkinson*  
Pol., Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1863 (Co D) 6  
Prov Co M. M.)  
Dec 4 Springfield  
Transfd to Co. M.  
(Co M) Dec 1 Spring  
field Transfd from  
Co. D.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. H. H. H. H.*  
Copyright.



10

16 Cav.

Mo.

*John O. Wilkerson*  
*Pvt.* Co. M. 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*

; hair *Dark*

Where born *Green Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 1, 1864*

Where *Warden, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Taylor*

term *20* mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*B. Wagner*

*W* *16* Cav. Mo.

*Joseph S Wilkerson*  
Co. *8*, *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Dallas Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

By whom *Capt Kelley*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Revised*

IV

16 Cav.

Mo.

T. B. Wilkerson

Pvt, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Jan 6 Marshfield  
Disch'd by order (C. O. D.)  
(6 Prov. & M. M.)

Book mark:

McGaughey

11

16 Cav.

Mo.

J. M. Wilkinson

Plt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864 (Co. E 6  
Prov. E. 11th Mo. Cav)  
Absent left at California  
sick Oct. 13.

Book mark:

McLaughlin

W 16 Cav. Mo.

James S. Wilkrite

, Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Bradley, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Ozark, Mo

By whom Capt. Ball; term, 20 mos.

Remarks:

Single Township,  
Christian County, Mo  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

Ouseley

*W*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*James B White*  
*Plt., Co.*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1863 (Co. L 6*  
*Prov E. M. M.)*  
*Absent sick since Nov 28.*  
*Dec. 1863 Absent sick since*  
*15th.*

Book mark:

*W. S. S. S. S.*

11

16 Cav.

Mo.

Jamies B. Wilhite  
Pet. Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 (Co C 6 Pm  
E M. M. Cav) Co.  
Blacksmith

Book mark:

74

16 Cav.

Mo.

James B. White  
Privt, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864 (Co. F 6  
Privt E. M. M.)  
Apr 20 Ozark, Mo  
Enlisted.

Book mark:



11

16 Cav.

Mo.

John B. McKittrick  
Lt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. (Co. C to  
Prov. Co. 11th Mo. Cav.)  
Co. Blacksmith.

Book mark:

W 16 Cav. Mo.  
Lafayette Willhite  
Co. E. 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3086749

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

8-6, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32875180

(573)

J. A. Ingraham

Searcher.

11

16 Cav.

Mo.

Benj N Williams  
Pvt, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. (Co. D) Co  
Prov. Enl. M. M. +  
Jan. 2, Marshfield  
Disch'd by order.

Book mark:

2

(545)

McLaughlin  
Copyright

A. 16 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Williams

Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fr

Eyes blu; hair dk

Where born Quincy, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 23, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom St. J. W. Boyd; term 12 mos.

Remarks: Pay due from Oct 31/63

Ford

*N* *16* Cav. Mo.

*Henry Williams*

*L 16*

Co. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion

*light*

Eyes

*blue*

hair

*light*

Where born

*Lafayette, Ill*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Nov 1*

, 186*3*.

Where

*Ozark, Mo*

By whom

*R. H. Hart*

; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Henry*

21

16 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Williams  
Pvt, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 15 63 (See A C  
Prov Co M M)  
Absent sick since  
Nov. 29.

Book mark:

W. Langdon

*W* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Henry M Williams*

*Co. G, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *sandy*

Where born *Ala.*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where *Letchum Mo.*

By whom *Gen Holland*; term *24* mos.

Remarks: *very good soldier*

17 16 Cav. Mo.

-----

-----, Co. *E*, ----- Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Linn Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *April 7*, 186*4*.

Where *Marion Mo.*

By whom *Wm. H. Batt.*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: -----

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*Tracy*



21

16 Cav. Mo.

*Frederick Williams*  
*Co.*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 1864 (Co. D. 6*  
*Prov. E. M. M.)*  
*Apr. 18. Marshfield*  
*Mo Enlisted.*

Book mark:

*W. J. Fungler*  
Copyright



*11* Cav. Mo.

*Robert Williams*

Co. *2*, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Lebanon, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 1*, 186*2*

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. F. J. F. J.*; term *27* mos.

Remarks:

*F. J. F. J.*

W. 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas W. Williamson

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Marshall, Tenn.

Occupation Tanner

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where Fair Grove

By whom Col. The Mahan; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*11*

**16 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas M. Williamson*  
*Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Aug 1864 (Co. C 6*  
*Prov. E. M. M. Co.)*  
*Aug 10/64 Fair Grove*  
*Mo) Enlisted.*

**Book mark:**

*McLaughlin*

W 16 Cav. Mo.

Jonathan Willoughby

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Hardiman, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 8, 1864.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Camel Township  
Green County, Mo.  
4th Dist. Mo.

Owsley

W 16 Cav. Mo.

William W. Willoughby

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Hardiman, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 19, 1864.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Camel Township  
Green County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

Owsley

*N 16* Cav. Mo.

*David Nilson*

Co. *B 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *black*; hair *dark*

Where born *McMinn Co Tenn.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 1*, 186*4*

Where *Marionville Mo*

By whom *H. F. McCulloch* term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Leary.*



*W*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*David Mason*  
*Priv., Co. V, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1864 (Co H 6*  
*Prov E 7th 121 Cav)*  
*July 1 Marionville*  
*Enlisted.*

Book mark:

*McGoughlin*

*24* 16 Cav. Mo.

*David F. Wilson*

*Co. A, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Claborn Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept. 1*, 1864.

Where *Dade Co. Mo*

By whom *R. M. Hayter*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Clark Township*  
*Lawrence Co. Mo. 4 Dist. Mo*

*E. C. Carroll*

24

## 16 Cav.

**Mo.**

David S. Nelson  
 Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1864. (Co. A 6  
Prov. Co. M. M. Cav.)  
Sept. 1 Rock Prairie  
Enlisted.

**Book mark :**

Copyright

11 Cav. Mo.

Francis M. H. Tamm

Co. C, 11th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Polasky, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Kirby; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

*W* *16* Cav. Mo.

*Isaac Wilson*

*Co. 16*, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *54* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Green Tiers*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 15*, 1864.

Where *Buffalo N.Y.*

By whom *Capt. Kelley*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*Remus*

11

16 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Wilson

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864. (Co. I 6  
Prov E M. M. Cav.)  
July 10 Buffalo  
Enlisted.

Book mark:

McLaughlin

21

**16 Cav.**

**Mo.**

James Wilson  
 Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Pvt. Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864. (Co B 6  
Drum Co. 1st. Inf. (ar)  
At ... without leave  
since 19".

**Book mark :**

W. W. Foughton

*James M. [unclear]*  
Cav. Mo.

*James M. [unclear]*  
Co. *2*, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *42* years; height *5* feet *1 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Where born *Worcester, Mass.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 11*, 186*4*

Where *Sebastea, Mass.*

By whom *Capt. Rubin*; term *24* mos.

Remarks:



11

16 Cav.

Mo.

John Nelson  
Priv., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864 (Co. B Co  
Prov G. M. M.)  
Absent without leave  
during the month

Book mark:

McLaughlin

*N*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Wilson*  
*Pvt., Co. N., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1864 Co. A 6*  
*Priv. Co. M. M. Cav.*  
*May 1864 Green Co.*  
*Disch'd by order.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Fung*

11 Cav. Mo.

Frank A. Nelson

Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Franklin Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 1, 1864.

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ruben; term 24 mos.

Remarks:

Cav. Mo.

Lebanon & Friend

Lebanon, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Lebanon, Mo.

Occupation Drum

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom Chas. K. ...; term 2 mos.

Remarks:       

Chas. K. ...

24

16 Cav.

Mo.

Marshall Wilson  
Pot, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 (Geo. A. C.  
Prov. E. M. M.)  
Absent on duty at Post  
Hd. Qrs. during month.  
Dec. 1863 Dec. 5 Spring  
field Disch. for  
Dis.

Book mark:

W. J. Longfellow

Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas P. Wilson*

Co. *A*, *12* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Franklin, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 11*, 186*4*

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom *Sgt. Ruby*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *(Signature)*

*11*

**16 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thos J Wilson*  
*Pvt, Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Sept. 11 64 (Co L 6  
Prov E M. M. Cav.)  
Sept. 19 Dallas Co  
Killed by Guerrillas.*

Book mark:

*Wm. J. Wilson*

24

16 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel H. Hester  
Pvt., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. (Co B 6  
Prov. Co M. M.)  
Absent with leave.

Jan. 1864 Absent without  
leave during the month

Book mark:

McLaughlin  
Copyist.



21

16 Cav.

Mo.

Sergeant Winfield  
1st Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 15, 1863 (60 to 62  
Proc. M. M.)

Dec. 1, 1863 Absent sick  
with leave.  
Jan. 1, 1864 Resigned  
Jan. 10, 1864

Book mark:

W. M. Goughlin

17. 16 Cav. Mo.

Colman D. Stein

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Murry, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 12, 1864.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom Capt. J. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Family Township  
Christian County, Mo.  
4 Dist. Mo.

Onley

**Mo.**

*Pvt*, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1864 (- 20. B 6  
 5.00. 6 M. M.) Went  
 without leave during  
 the month.

**Book mark:**

W. W. Wright  
Coppin

Copyright

*W* *16* Cav. Mo.

*Aggrippe G. Wisdom*

*Co. I, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion

*Fair*

Eyes

*Blue*

; hair

*Light*

Where born

*Louise Tenn*

Occupation

*Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*Nov 1*

, 1863.

Where

*Buffalo Mo*

By whom

*L. P. Kelley*

; term

*20*

mos.

Remarks:

*Rever*

*W*

16 Cav.

Mo.

*A. J. Wisdom*  
Pvt., Co. *J*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1864 (Co. C  
Prov. to M. M. Cav.)  
July 11 Buffalo Enclosed*

*Apr. 1865 (16 Mo. Cav.)  
Absent without leave  
since Apr. 1.*

Book mark:

*McLaughlin*

16 Cav. Mo.

Robert R. Wise

Co. 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Bedford Tenn

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 15, 1864.

Where Buffalo Mo

By whom Capt. Keiley; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Review

*W* *16* Cav. Mo.

*Thomas Wise*

*Co. 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *42* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion

*Fair*

Eyes

*Blue*

; hair

*Light*

Where born

*Bedford Tenn*

Occupation

*Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*July 18*, 186*4*.

Where

*Buffalo Mo*

By whom

*Capt Kelly*

; term *20* mos.

Remarks:





It

16 Cav.

Mo.

Alvin Krisman  
Pvt, Co. 'M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. (Co. M 6  
Prov. Co. M. M. Cav.)  
Absent in arrest all  
the month.

Book mark:

M. Loughlin

21

16 Cav.

Mo.

John H. H. H.  
Pot, Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. (to M C  
Proc. to M. M.)  
(Absent without leave  
since Nov. 29.)

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.  
Copyid.

*11* Cav. Mo.

*Louis F. Witham*

*2*, Co. *2*, *11* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Tan*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Where born *St. Louis Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Clerk*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 11*, 186*4*

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ruby*; term *24* mos.

Remarks:

11

16 Cav. Mo.

x

Lewis C. Nitzsomp

Priv. Co. L, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
2 Lt. B

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug to Oct 1864 (Priv. Co. L  
16 Reg't Mo. Cav) Clerk  
in the office of Asst.  
Provost Marshal at  
Lebanon, Mo.

Feb. 1865 (16 Mo. Cav)  
Absent Clerk at Post  
Hd. Qrs Lebanon Mo.  
since Dec. 1, 64

Mar. 1865. Disch'd Lebanon  
Mo. S. O. 54 Hd. Qrs.  
Dept of the Mo.  
Mar to May 1865 (2 Lt Co B)  
Present Promoted from  
Co. L Mar. 6

\* Also Loues

Book mark:

W. M. G. G. G. G. G.

W. 6 Cav. Mo.

John M. Witherspoon  
Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown.

Where born Carroll, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept-1, 1864.

Where Fair Grove.

By whom Capt. Hadden; term 20 mos.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

E. Weston

11

16 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Heatherspoon  
Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 15 '64, Sept. 1 Fair  
Grove Enlisted (Co E &  
Prov. E. M. M. Cav.)

Book mark:

11 16 Cav. Mo.

Henry Hood

      , Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 52 feet 6 inches.

Complexion sandy

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Worcestershire, England

Occupation Clerk

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 13, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Lt. J. W. Boyd; term 12 mos.

Remarks:         
        
        
        
        
        
        
        
        
      

Ford

11

16 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac J. Wood

Pvt

, Co.

,

16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 to Feb. 1864 (Co. 6 C  
Prov. E. M. M.) Absent  
without leave during  
the months.

Book mark:

W. S. Suggs



*N* 16 Cav. Mo.

*James B. Wood*

*S* 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion

*fair*

Eyes

*black*

; hair

*black*

Where born

*Marion Co Ark*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

*March 1, 1864*

Where

*Yellville Ark*

By whom

*N. J. McCulloch*

term

*20*

mos.

Remarks:

*O'Leary*

24

16 Cav.

Mo.

James B. Hood  
Sgt., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 15 64 (Co. H 6  
Prov to M. M.)  
Apr 1 Yuleville Ark  
Enlisted.

Book mark:

14

16 Cav. Mo.

James P. Hood  
Priv. Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1864 (Sec. 16  
Priv. Co. M. M.)  
Mch. 10 Yellowville  
Ark. Enlisted.

Book mark:

McLaughlin

W 16 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Wood  
5<sup>th</sup> Lt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 29 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Bedford Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Col. M. K. Mahan; since Nov 1<sup>st</sup> '63 term 30 mos.

Remarks Promoted to 5<sup>th</sup>

Sgt. Feby 29<sup>th</sup> '64

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

B. Wagner  
(3829) Copyist.

W

16 Cav. Mo.

Moses F. Ward<sup>x</sup>

Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 to Feb. 1864 (at  
Prov. E. M. H.) Absent  
without leave since  
Dec. 15.

x Also Woods

Book mark:

*M* *16* Cav. *Mo.*

*LeRoy C. Woodard*

*Co. K, 16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *blk*

Where born *Saunderdale, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 7*, 186*4*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

By whom *W. H. Boyd*; term *12* mos.

Remarks:

....., Co. ...., Reg't .....

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Kansas City, Mo.,

for ..... 186 .....

**Attached to hospital:**

When ..... 186 .....

How employed ..... 186 .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..... 186 .....

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent ..... 186 .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

11

16 Cav.

Mo.

Borg Woods  
Pvt., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1864 (Co. I C  
Priv. E. M. M.  
Mar. 7 Curroil Co.  
Killed by  
Guerrillas.

Book mark:

McLaughlin



11

16 Cav.

Mo.

John D. Woods  
Plt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 to Apr. 1864 (6 Co. C Prov.  
E. M. M.) & May 1864 (6 Prov.  
E. M. M. Cav.) Absent with-  
out leave since Nov. 9.

July 1864 Absent without  
leave since last return.

x Also Wood

Book mark:

*01*

**16 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Sergeant H. Hornick*  
*Pvt.*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Nov. 1863. (Co. F 6*  
*Pvt. E. M. M.) Absent*  
*Sick during month*

**Book mark:**

*McLaughlin*

Cav.

Mo.

*John E. Worthington*

Co. *L*, 8<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Lawrence, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 11*, 186*2*

Where *Lawrence, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ruby*; term *6* mos.

Remarks:

*J. E. Worthington*

*W* 16 Cav. Mo.

*William J. Gray.*

....., Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion

*fair*

Eyes

*blue*

; hair

*light*

Where born

*Taney Co. Mo.*

Occupation

*farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Nov 1*

, 186*3*.

Where

*Ozark Mo*

By whom

*R. H. Hart*

; term

*20*

mos.

Remarks:

*Leary*

W: 16 Cav. Mo.

John P. Wright

Pvt. Co. M, 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3104108

1

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

9-23-, 1912

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32876043

call John B. Wright

W.C. Campbell

21

16 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Knight  
Pot, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 (see B 6  
Prov. E. M. M.)  
Absent with leave

Book mark:

W. McLaughlin

77 16. Cav. Mo.

Lazarus Hughie

, Co. B, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Springfield.

By whom H. Shepard; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

H. C. Thomas.

*W* 16. Cav. Mo.

*Nathan Wright*

Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6 3/4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Ozark Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 11*, 1863.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *H. Shepard*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*H. C. Thomas*



21

16 Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Wright  
Sgt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 (Co. B 6  
Dev 6 M.M. Cav)  
He went without leave  
since 24 Inst.

Book mark:

(545)

25

McLaughlin

Copyright

W 16 Cav. | Mo.

William P. Wright  
1st, Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Blue; hair Lt

Where born Lincoln Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 1, 1864.

Where Warden Mo.

By whom Capt Taylor; term 20 mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

B. Wagner  
Copyist.

71 16. Cav. Mo.

William A. Wright

, Co. 15, 16. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Troy, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Springfield.

By whom H. Shepard; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

1

H. C. Thomas

W 16 Cav. Mo.  
William Nightman  
Corpl. Co. M, 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

3170633

Card ~~is~~ withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jan. 7, 1913

Stamp numbers:

Desc.-32875967

J. A. Ward,

(573)

Searcher.

*N* 16 Cav. Mo.

*William Strickland*

, Co. *L*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fallow*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Light*

Where born *Delaware Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 11*, 186*4*

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ruby*; term *20* mos.

Remarks:

*W. Strickland*

Y | 16 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Yanah  
Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Green Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Col. McMahon, term 20 mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

4 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel C. Yancey  
Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov. Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk; hair Dark

Where born Green Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb 1, 1864

Where Warden Mo

By whom Col McManis term 20 mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Y 16 Cav. Mo.

James Yates

Co. 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**X DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**X ENLISTMENT.**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... mos.

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

X Not given

Remmer



4 16 Cav. Mo.

John H. Bates

Co. E, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair sandy

Where born Wate Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where Hartsville

By whom Capt Turner; term 20 mos.

Remarks: very good soldier

Piles

7 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Gater  
Priv. Co. G, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864 (Co. G  
Prov. C. M. M. Cav.)  
Aug 1864 Startville  
Mo. Enlisted.

Book mark:

Y 16 Cav. Mo.

William J. Kleg

Co. F, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair fair

Where born Green Tenn

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1., 1863.

Where Clark Mo

By whom Capt Hayler; term 20 mos.

Remarks: Center Township

Green County, 4 Dist. Mo

C. C. Carroll

9

Henry Jackson  
 Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1864. (Co. A. 6.  
Proc. to M. M. Cav.)  
Present Det. as escort  
to Ft. Scott.

**Book mark:**

*W H Luragkin*

Copyright



## 16 Cav.

Mo.

*J. R. Leonard*  
*But*, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1863. (Co<sup>y</sup> 6  
Prov. Co. 1st Ill.,  
Lt. Col. Springfield  
Dischd. by order

**Book mark :**

(546)

Copyright

16 Cav. | Mo.

Jackson Gerry  
Co. M, 6 Reg't Prov Enrolled Mo. Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blk; hair light

Where born Lee Co. Va.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1864.

Where Warden, Mo.

By whom Capt Taylor; term 20 mos.

Remarks

\* This organization became Co. M, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

2/ 116 Cav. Mo.

Jacob Youchner

Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Jannett, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 13, 1864.

Where Ozark, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Family from ship  
Christian County, Mo.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dist Mo

Owsley

*16* 16 Cav. Mo.

*Jacob Jackson*  
Pvt, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan. 1864 (Co. I 6  
1st Co. M. M.)  
Jan. 13 1864 (Co. I 6)*

Book mark:

*W. R. Laughlin*



11 16 Cav. Mo.

James C. Yodanis

Co. H, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 3 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fr

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Illinois

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 24, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt. Marks; term 12 mos.

Remarks:

2 116 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Goachum

Co. C, 116 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Ozark, Ark

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 26, 1864.

Where Ozark, Mo

By whom Capt. Ball; term 20 mos.

Remarks:

Cass Township Stone  
County, Mo. 4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.

Y

16 Cav.

Mo.

Sol Yokum  
Pvt, Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864 (Co. L' 6  
Prov. & M. M.)  
Jan. 26 Cizark  
Enlisted

Book mark:

W. W. Laughlin

✓ Cav. Mo.

....., Co. ...., ..... Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years; height ..... feet 11 inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair light

Where born Calif.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When April 14, 1864.

Where .....

By whom Capt. Smith; term 50 mos.

Remarks: .....

7

16 Cav.

Mo.

Eli Young

Priv., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 11 '64 (Co. D Co  
Proc Co. M. M.)  
Apr. 14 '64 Marshfield  
Mo Enlisted.

Book mark:

27 | 16 Cav. | Mo.

Stenton Young, Jr  
Surg., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 (6 Prov. C. M. M.)  
Nov. 13 Springfield  
Resigned.

July & Aug 1864 (6 Prov.  
C. M. M. Cav.) Present  
Ass'd to duty from  
the 74 Reg't July 5/64

Sept. 1864 Absent Springfield.  
Oct. & Nov. 1864 Present.

Dec. 1864 (16 Mo. Cav.) Present  
Jan. 1865 Present. Held Post  
Surgeon Lebanon

Feb & M. 1865 Present

Apr. 1865 Absent

May 1865 Present

Book mark:

W. G. Young

21 15 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. ...., ..... Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes Blue; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When ....., 1863.

Where .....

By whom .....; term 24 mos.

Remarks: .....

*Y* 16 Cav. Mo.

*James Young*

Co. *7*, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Brown Sud*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept-1*, 1864.

Where *Sand Spring*

By whom *Capt. Steep*; term *24* mos.

Remarks:



C | Cav. | Mo.

Joseph E. Young

Co. A, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 12 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Burke, Ia.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1861

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom Capt. P. H. P. ; term 2 yrs.

Remarks:

J. E. Young

Y

16 Cav. Mo.

Milton Young  
Pvt., Co. , 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 (Co I 6  
Prov. Co. 7th Ill.)  
Nov. 15 Dallas Co.  
Died of Disease

Book mark:

W. H. Farnsworth  
Copyright

1 | **16 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Milton Young  
Det., Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1863 (loc 16  
Gov. C. M. W.)  
Dec. 1 Dallas Co.  
Died of Disease.

Book mark:.....

*4* *16* Cav. Mo.

*Thomas Younger*

Co. *5* *16* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Richmond Ky*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where *Lebanon Mo*

By whom *Capt Younger*; term *20* mos.

Remarks: *Good soldier*

A cursive lowercase letter 'y' is shown on a set of three horizontal lines (top, middle, and bottom). The letter starts with a small loop at the top, descends to the middle line, forms a small loop, and then descends further to the bottom line, ending with a small hook.

## 16 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Younger

*Per*, Co. ...., 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

Nov. 1863 (See 96)

Prov E. M. M.

Absent without leave

since Nov. 25

**Book mark:**

W. F. F. Franklin

Copyright

Berry's Batt<sup>y</sup> Cav.

*Berry's Reg't Ball's Mo Cav*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Oct*, 186 /,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*St Joseph*

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*J Ballant*

*Berrys Reg't William Mo Carry*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *November*, 186*7*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*St Joseph Mo*

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



*Berry's Regt Battle Mo Cavalry*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Dec*, 1861,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Not stated*

except as follows: *Return dated*

*St Joseph Mo Jan'y 8, 1862.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Ballard*

A

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

August Appet

Priv, Co B, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 Loss disch'd  
for disability Oct 9. 61  
Kansas City, Mo.

Book mark:

Shubert

A

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

A. T. Ashley

Surg., Co., Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 Present appointed  
by Maj. M. P. Berry and  
properly mustered by  
him at Kansas City Mo  
Oct 61 and now with  
the command in charge  
of the hosp at St Joseph Mo.

Nov & Dec 1861 Present.

Book mark:

Stubbs

Berry Bass

Surgeon

Mo

Andrew F. Ashley

Surgeon 14 Reg M.S.M.

**Return**

of the Post of Ozark, Mo.,

for the month of August, 1862,

dated not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Post Surgeon

Book mark:

A

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

James A. Stearn

2 Lt., Co., Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861. Present, 2 Lieut  
of Artillery by Order of  
Genl Sturgis. Joined  
from detached service as  
per S.O. 16. Dated 4d Dec  
Gen Sturgis Brigade  
Springfield Mo. Nov 5. 61

Dec 1861 Present 2 Lieut of  
Artillery. the Battery  
being turned over to Gen  
Sigel by S.O. No - from Gen  
Sturgis at Springfield  
Nov 5. 61 now deputy  
Provost Marshall St  
Joseph since Dec 5. 61

Book mark:

Stubblee

*A*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*Jos Augustine*

*Cpl*, Co. *B*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 absent detached*  
*Service 16 Oct.*

Book mark:

*Struble*

B Berrijs  
Bottin Car Mo.

Jac Baer  
Pvt, Co. B, Berrijs  
1st Regt Mo. Car.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. Absent Det service  
Oct. 16.

Book mark.

W. Laughlin

*B*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*F. M. Baldwin*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov-1861 Loss: Deserted.*

Book mark:

*Struble*



*B*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*Joseph Berger*

*Priv*, Co *B*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct 1861 absent Detached  
Service Oct 16.*

Book mark :

*Strutts*

B

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

M. P. Berry

Major, Co. ...., Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 Present. Relieved  
from command of the  
Post at Kansas City  
Oct 16. 1861 by order of  
Brig Gen S. D. Sturgis  
and moved the Cavalry  
command to St Joseph  
to reorganize the 13 Regt  
of infantry

Nov & Dec 1861 Present.

Book mark:

Struble

B

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

E. P. Bertram

Plt, Co. A, Berry's Batt'n. Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 absent on  
furlough.

Book mark:

Struble

B

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

John Bishop

Priv., Co. A, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Absent Detached  
Service since Dec 7, 61

Book mark:

Struble

*B*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*Wm Blackburn*

*Priv., Co. A, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1861 absent detached  
service since Dec 7. 61*

Book mark:

*Stubble*

B

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

George Blain

Priv. Co. A., Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 absent on furlough  
Oct 27. St. Joe, Mo. Sick.

Book mark:

Shirley

B

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Henry Blitch

Plt, Co. A, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

B

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 Loss Co. A, Kansas  
City. Transfd to Co. B.

Nov 1861 absent on furlough  
(see B)

Book mark:

Struble

B

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

William Bogle

Priv., Co. A, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 Loss Oct 5, 61  
Kansas City Disch'd  
for disability.

Book mark:

Shuttle



B

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Harvey Bolt

Priv., Co. C, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 absent taken  
prisoner at Lexington  
& released on parole

Book mark:

Stubble

B

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Henry Brann

Put, Co D, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 mason work  
for 14 days

Book mark:

Struble

*B* | Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry. | **Mo.**

*Fred Brant*

*Priv*, Co. *B*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 absent detached  
service Oct 16.*

Book mark:

*Stubble*

*B* | Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry. | **Mo.**

*Wm Brant*

*Priv*, Co *B*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 absent detached  
service Oct 16.*

Book mark: .....

*Struble*

B

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

James Bridges

Priv., Co. D, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 absent on  
furlough.

Book mark:

Struble

B

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Fred Bright

Priv, Co. B, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 Absent taken  
prisoner at Lexington  
& released on parole

Book mark:

Shuble

B

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Oscar F. Brown

2 Lt., Co. A, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct to Dec 1861 Present

Book mark:

Shubbe

Return  
of the Reserve Corps, Missouri Volunteers, at  
Kansas City, Mo., Western Department,  
for the month of September, 1861,  
dated not dated, 1861

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_



B

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Wm H. Burke

1 Lt, Co D, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 Present. Broke  
his leg Sept 21. 61 at  
Liberty Landing while  
on detached service

Nov & Dec 1861 Present.

Book mark:

Shubee

*Blayne Bell*  
*R. I. 13 115*  
*W. D. Burke*  
*1st Lieut and 2nd Major*

**Return**

of the Reserve Corps, Missouri Volunteers, at  
Kansas City, Mo., Western Department,

for the month of *September*, 186*1*,  
dated *not dated*

....., 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. Wilson*

B

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

S. S. O. Burr

2 corp, Co. B, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 absent taken  
prisoner at Lexington  
& released on parole

Book mark:

Shubbe

B

Berry's Batt'n. Cavalry.

Mo.

Otis H. Burton

Priv., Co. D., Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 absent on  
furlough.

Book mark:

Shutee

B

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

M. L. Butt

Priv., Co. A, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 absent detached  
service since Dec 7. 61

Book mark:

Stubble

*C*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*Henry C. Carlisle*

*1 Sgt*, Co. *A*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 Absent on  
furlough Oct 27. St  
Joe. Sick.*

Book mark:

*Strube*

*Lo*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*Balzieger Christ.*

*Pvt*, Co. *B*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 absent detached  
service Oct 16.*

Book mark:

*Shubler*

*C*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*Thomas Clemens*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov 1861 Loss Deserted*

Book mark:

*Stubbs*



*C*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*Robert Clifton*

*Put*, Co. *C*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 Absent taken  
prisoner at Lexington  
& released on parole*

Book mark:

*Struble*

*6*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*J. A. Collins*

*Priv*, Co *D*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 absent on  
furlough Oct 28, St  
Joe*

Book mark:

*Struble*

6

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

L. F. Collins

Co. D, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 absent on  
furlough Oct 28, 61

Book mark:

Shute

*6*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*John Cook*

*Pvt*, Co *D*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov 1861 Compy farrier*

*Dec 1861 actg farrier for  
Compy*

Book mark:

*Shubert*

C

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Wm Copeland

Pvt, Co C, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 absent on  
furlough Oct 28  
St Joe

Book mark:

Shutler

*C*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*Eugene Corbet*

*Art*, Co. *B*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1861 absent on  
furlough.*

Book mark:

*Shubert*

*C*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*Geo Cummins*

*Co. A*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov 1861 Less Deserted.*

Book mark:

*Struble*

*D*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*Thos A. Davis*

*Priv*, Co. *B*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 absent detached  
Service Oct 16.*

Book mark:

*Struble*



D

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Wm Davis

Pvt, Co C, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 Absent Taken  
prisoner at Lexington  
& released on parole

Book mark:

Struble

*D* | Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry. | **Mo.**

*T. J. Doggett*

*Plt*, Co. *A*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 absent without  
leave left without  
consent Oct 22, 61 St  
Joe.*

Book mark:

*Struble*

*D*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*Wm S. Dorrell*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 Absent taken  
prisoner at Lexington  
& released on parole*

Book mark:

*Shruble*

*D*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*G. H. Disher*

....., Co. *C*, Berry's Batt'n. Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov 1861 Absent on  
furlough*

Book mark: .....

*Struble*

*D*

Berry's Batt'n. Cavalry.

Mo.

*L. E. Dunn*

*Priv*, Col *B*, Berry's Batt'n. Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 Absent detached  
Service Oct 16.*

Book mark:

*Struble*

D

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

John Dwyer

Pvt, Co D, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1861 Lost Deserted

26. Nov 61

Book mark:

Struble

*D* | Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry. | **Mo.**

*Wm Dwyre*

*Priv*, Co *D*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 Loss Oct 16. K.  
City, Deserted,*

Book mark:

*Shubee*

E

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

J. M. Eaglehoff

Priv., Co. B, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 absent detached  
Service 16 Oct,

Book mark:

Shurbee



E

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

John Engesser

4 Corp, Co B, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 Absent Taken  
prisoner at Lexington  
& released on parole

Book mark:

Shutee

*J.*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*J. Forster*

*Plt*, Co. *A*, Berry's Batt'n. Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 Absent taken  
prisoner at Lexington  
& released on parole*

Book mark:

*Stubble*

*F*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*Alexander Fowler*

*Sgt*, Co. *A*, Berry's Batt'n. Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1861 absent without  
leave 2 days.*

Book mark:

*Shruble*

*J.* | Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry. | **Mo.**

*Louis France*

*Pvt*, Co. *B.*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 (Absent Detached  
Service) Oct 16.*

Book mark :

*Stuttee*

*J.*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*Geo C. Froman*

*Sgt*, Co. *B*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 Absent detached  
Service 16 Oct.*

Book mark:

*Strubbe*

G

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Jacob Getsinger

Sgt., Co. A, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1861 absent on  
furlough

Dec 1861 Lost Deserted  
Dec 20, 61

Book mark:

Struble

G

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Louis Gettling

2nd Sgt, Co. B, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 absent detached  
service Oct 16,

Book mark:

Sturte

G

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Geo Gillett

Cpl, Co. C, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 absent acting  
Forage Master,

Book mark:

Stuttee



G

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Wm Gooderd

, Co. B, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 at sent Detched  
Service 16 Oct.

Book mark:

Struble

H

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

H. C. Hall

Priv., Co. C, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 absent taken  
prisoner at Lexington &  
released on parole,  
wounded & in the hospital  
at St Louis,

Book mark:

Shuttle

*HQ Berry's Battr  
Cav. | Moo.*

*Geo. Hummiond  
5th Pl, Co. B. Berry's Battr  
Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Case Number:

*640434*

*/* Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: *Jan 15*, 1901.

Stamp numbers:

*Ret 36676927*

*Excluded from*

*Malvin*

*H*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*Geo V. Hammond*

*Pvt*, Co. *C*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov 1861 Absent*  
*nurse in hospl.*

Book mark :

*Shubert*

*H*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*Imo Hoberbrasher*

*Pvt*, Co. *(A)*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 absent taken  
prisoner at Lexington  
& released on parole*

Book mark:

*Struble*

*H*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*John Hodel*

*Pvt*, Co. *B*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 18 61 absent detached  
Service Oct 16.*

Book mark:

*Struble*

*H*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*Thos Huff*

*Put*, Co. *D*

, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 Loss transfd  
to Col Nugent's Regt  
Oct 6. 61 K. City.*

Book mark:

*Sturbee*

*H*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*Thomas A. Hughes*

*Capt, Co. A, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 present*

*Nov 1861 present suspended  
awaiting decision of  
court of Inquiry*

*Dec 1861 present.*

Book mark:

*Shruble*



Thornhill, Wash  
Capt Lewis 1870

of the Reserve Corps, Missouri Volunteers, at  
Kansas City, Mo., Western Department,

for the month of September, 1867,  
dated not dated  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1867

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

J. Nelson

Copyright

*I*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*John Irwin*

*Put*, Co *D*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov 1861 in charge of  
a Swivel*

Book mark:

*Stubbs*

K

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Thomas Kelly

Pvt., Co. A, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 18 61 Absent without  
left without consent  
Oct 20, 61 St Joe.

Book mark:

Stumble

*K*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*Asbury King*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 Absent taken  
prisoner at Lexington  
& released on parole*

Book mark:

*Struble*

K

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

George Klipple

Priv, Co D, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.  
B

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 Loss transferred to  
Co B Capt Wakerlin  
Oct 14, 61

Oct 1861 (Co B, absent ditched  
service Oct 16,

Book mark:

Struble

K

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

J. M. Kochele

, Col. B, Berry's Batt'n. Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 absent detached  
service Oct 16

Book mark:

Struble

K

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

George Krang

Pvt, Co B, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 absent in  
hospl Kansas City

Book mark:

Stubble

L

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Edward Lane

Pvt., Co. D, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 absent on furlough  
Oct 30, 61 St Joe

Book mark:

Struble



L

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

John Langley

Priv., Co. C, Berry's Batt'n. Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 Loss Sept 23, 61  
Kansas City transfd to  
Co. D.

Book mark:

Shutee

*L*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*George Lutz*

*Pvt.*, Co. *B*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 absent detached  
Service Oct 16*

Book mark:

*Struble*

*M*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*Joseph Mahoney*

*Pvt*, Co. *C*, Berry's Batt'n. Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1861* absent detached  
*service since Dec 7. 61*

Book mark:

*Struble*

211

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

G. F. Mann

Priv., Co. B, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1861 Absent  
Detached Service  
Oct 16,

Book mark:

Struble

Mc

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Wm V. McCain

211, Co., Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 Present.

Appointed Sept 14, 61  
having been mustered  
as an enlisted man  
by Lieut Coffey Aug 28,  
1861

Nov 1861 Absent on  
furlough for 7 days  
from 30 November.

Dec 1861 Present.

Book mark:

Struble

Mr. Harry Bart  
Mr. J. J. Bart  
Mr. J. J. Bart

of the Reserve Corps, Missouri Volunteers, at  
Kansas City, Mo., Western Department,

for the month of September 1866,  
dated 1st day

....., 186

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:.....

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

7110

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

H. H. McElhenny

Priv., Co. C, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 to 11 Oct 26. 61  
St. Joe deserted.

Book mark:

Struble

*Wf* Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry. | **Mo.**

*Regt McElhenny*

*Co. C*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 Absent taken  
prisoner at Lexington  
& Released on parole*

Book mark:

*Shuble*



*Mc* | Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry. | **Mo.**

*Solomon McElleney*

*Post*, Co. *A*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 18 61 For 1000*

*Oct 26 61 1000*

Book mark:

*Sturges*

*Mc*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*John McNary*

*Privt*, Co *A*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 absent detached  
service with Brig  
Gen. S. L. Sturgis Oct. 13, 61*

Book mark:

*Stubble*

*M* | Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry. | **Mo.**

*Joseph Mignoist*  
*Pvt*, Co. *B*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov-1861 absent on*  
*furlough.*

Book mark:

*Stumble*

*M* | Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry. | **Mo.**

*George Meyer*

*271*, Co. *B*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 Present elected  
from Co. C, Infantry  
13 Regt Mo Cav  
28. 61*

*Nov 1861 Present Co A 9th Mo.*

*Dec 1861 Present.*

Book mark:

*Stubble*

M

George Meyer  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut, Co. B.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Paroled Officers, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,\*

for Dated Oct 31 186 2

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled                     , 186           ; drawn since \$            100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Mjr. M. P. Berry's  
5 Battl of Cav. attached to  
13 Regt. Mo. Vol. reported at  
Benton Barracks Aug. 9/62.  
Pursuance S. O. No. 58.

Pay due Supt. Mjr. 5 Regt.  
M. S. M. from July 16/62 to  
Oct. 9/62. Pay due for  
service of Private horse  
from Mar 25/62 to Oct. 9/62

\* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 22, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 322-323.

Book mark:

(over)

W. J. Davis

NOV.-2.

34535297

304.

Pay due as Lieut from  
Oct. 9/62 to Oct. 31/62.  
Clothing drawn while  
Sergt. Maj. \$26.55  
Due H.S. for horse  
equipage. \$28.90.

Maj. Berrys Battn. Cav.

III 3 Inf. 5th Mo. Illa.  
Henry Meyer  
2nd Lt. 5th Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo.,  
for the month of Nov, 1867,  
dated Nov 1st 1867,  
shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

On parole

Book mark:

M

5 Battl. Par.

George Meyer

2nd Lieut Co. B. Mjr. M. P. Berry 5 Bth Cav.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Paroled Officers, 4 Battalions, Paroled Men,\*

for Dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Captured Sept. 21/61  
Lexington, Mo. Paroled  
Sept. 24/62 Lexington, Mo.

\* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 502, 532.

Book mark:

W. J. Davis



*M* | Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry. | **Mo.**

*Jno. Miller*

*Plt.*, Co. *C*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 Loss Sept 19, 61  
Lexington Killed  
in action.*

Book mark:

*Struble*

*M*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*Abner Millholland*

*Priv*, Co. *D*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov 1861 absent on  
furlough.*

Book mark:

*Struble*

*M* | Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry. | **Mo.**

*Jas Mitchel*

*Put*, Co. *D*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 absent on  
furlough Oct 30, St  
Joe.*

Book mark:

*Struble*

*M*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*H. W. Monroe*

*Sgt.*, Co. *A*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 absent without  
leave left without  
Consent Oct 22, 61 St Joe*

Book mark:

*Shubee*

*M*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

**Mo.**

*A. P. Moorehouse*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 absent on  
furlough Oct 28 St  
Joe*

Book mark:

*Shuber*

*M*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*Peter Moutz*

*2 Sgt, Co. C, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 absent taken  
prisoner at Lexington  
& released on parole*

Book mark:

*Shruble*

*C*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*Ransom Oakes*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov 1861 Loss Deserted.*

Book mark :

*Shubler*

O

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Henry Oyle  
Cpl, Co. A, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 absent Detached  
Service since Dec 7, 61

Book mark :

Struble



(D)

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Wm L. Ogle

Priv., Co. (U), Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 absent on  
furlough sick Oct  
27. St Joe.

Dec 1861 absent detached  
service since Dec 7. 61

Book mark :

Shirley

O

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Benjamin Otter

Priv., Co. A, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 absent detached  
service since Dec 7, 61

Book mark:

Shubert

P

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Joel Parker

Put, Co. C, Berry's Batt'n. Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 absent taken  
prisoner at Lexington  
& released on parole

Book mark:

Shriller

P

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

John Patton

Pvt, Co. C, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1861 absent on  
furlough.

Book mark:

Struble

P

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Thomas Pender

Put, Co D, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 Loss Oct 15, 61 K  
City Deserted.

Book mark:

Shubee

P

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Louis Perkins

Priv., Co. B., Berry's Batt'n. Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 absent in  
hosp'l at Kansas City.

Book mark:

Shubbe

P

Borings  
Balla Ball Mo.

Mo.

Wm P. Peterman

Corn

Put.

Co. C

Borings

Balla Ball

Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Returns

as follows:

Oct. 1861. Absent taken pris-  
oner at Lexington &  
released on parole.  
Nov. 1861 (Put). Absent on  
furlough.

Book mark

W P Peterman

P

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

G. M. Phillips

5 corp, Co. A, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 absent taken  
prisoner at Lexington  
& released on parole.

Book mark:

Shubbe



R

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Sebastian Reckinger

, Co B, Berry's Batt'n. Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 Absent

Book mark:

Shrubb

R

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Wm Riddle

Plt, Co D, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 Loss Sept 23, 61

R. City Deserted

Book mark:

Shubee

R

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Fred Rodewald

Co. B, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 absent detached  
Service 16 Oct.

Book mark:

Shruble

R

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

G. H. Rumbaugh

Capt., Co. C., Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 Absent taken  
prisoner at Lexington  
& released on parole  
Nov. 1861. Present.

Dec 1861 presence or absence  
not stated. report  
refused by Pondg officer  
being made out to another  
Regiment

Book mark:

Shruble

R

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

M. O. Ryan

3 Sgt, Co. A, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 Absent Taken  
prisoner at Lexington &  
released on parole

Book mark:

Stubble

S

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Gus Salzman

Sgt, Co. L., Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1861 absent a ctg  
from Sgt.

Book mark:

Shruble

*S*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*S. Scarlet*

*Priv*, Co. *B*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 absent detached  
service Oct 161*

Book mark:

*Shubee*

S

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

N. J. Schlopp

1 Lt, Co B, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 absent on  
detached service with Brig  
Gen S. D. Sturgis.

Nov 1861 absent detached service  
with Gen Sturgis

Dec 1861 absent.

Book mark:

Struble



1890

## Return

of the Reserve Corps, Missouri Volunteers, at  
Kansas City, Mo., Western Department,

for the month of Sept, 186

dated 2/2/2011

, 186

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

**Post or station**

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

S Berry's Battery Cav. 77 Co.

X Andrew Schmitter

Plt. Co. B. Berry's Battery Cav. <sup>Regt</sup>

Case Number:

3062892

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

3/21, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Re 36676974

X See also 5 Mo. S.M. Cav.  
also 2 Mo. Lt. Art'y.

B. R. Stough.

*S*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*John Schneider*

*Plt*, Co *D*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*No 1861 Orderly for  
Major M. P. Berry.*

Book mark:

*Stumble*

*S*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*Jacob Schnitzus*

*3 Sgt, Co. B, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct 1861 about taken  
prisoner at Lexington  
& released on parole.*

Book mark:

*Sturbee*

8 Berry's Battery Mo.  
Cavalry

George Schreiber  
priv., Co. B, Berry's Battery  
Reg't. Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2748712

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: JUN 4 1908, 190

Stamp numbers:

Ref. - 36676977

Fowler

S

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Henry Schweder

Pot, Co. B, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 absent detached  
service Oct 16.

Book mark:

Stuber

S. Berry  
Batter Car. 1115

W. A. Berry

W. A. Berry, Batter Car.

Case Number:

35082-2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

4 - 17 - 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. - 36676979

S

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

A. Sexson

Cpl., Co. A, Berry's Batt'n. Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 absent Detached  
service since Dec 7. 61

Book mark:

Shubbe



8

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

John Shade

Priv, Co D, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 on daily duty.

Book mark:

Stubble

S

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

J. C. Shafer

Pvt, Co B, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 18 61 absent detached  
Service Oct 16,

Book mark:

Stumble

S

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Nathanial Shurtleff

121, Co. C, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 4, Nov 1861 Present

Dec 1861 presence or absence  
not stated on detached  
with a portion of the  
Company

Book mark:

Shurtle

S

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Geo Silket

Put, Co. C, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 Absent taken  
prisoner at Lexington &  
released on parole.

Book mark:

Shubbe

*S*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*G. Silvers*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, Berry's Batt'n. Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov 1861 absent on furlough*

Book mark:

*Struble*

S

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

J. R. Slaigal

1<sup>st</sup> Co. A, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 absent taken  
prisoner at Lexington  
& released on parole

Book mark:

Struble

*S*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*J. H. Sloan*

*1st*, Co. *(A)*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 Present*

*Nov 1861 Present*

*Dec 1861 Absent on detached  
service with the provost  
marshal since 5. Dec 61*

Book mark:

*Struble*

131770 Bart

1

15

27

John

not listed

**Return**

of the Reserve Corps, Missouri Volunteers, at  
Kansas City, Mo., Western Department,

for the month of September 186

dated not listed

, 186

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Tison



S

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Theodore H. Smith

1 Lt., Co., Berry's Batt'n. Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 present 1 Lt of  
artillery by order of  
Genl Sturgis - Joined  
from detached service as  
per S.O. 16, dated Hd Qrs  
Gen Sturgis Brigade  
Springfield Mo. Nov 5, 61

Book mark:

Shruble

S

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Edward Sparrow

Priv, Co D, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 Absent on  
Aurlough.

Dec 1861 Lost Deserted  
Dec 4, 61

Book mark:

Shuble

S

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Christian Starke

Co. B, Berry's Batt'n. Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 Absent.

Book mark:

Shubert

(546)

Copyist.

S

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

H. A. Stewart

4 Sgt, Co. B., Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 Absent taken  
prisoner at Lexington  
& released on parole

Book mark:

Shubbe

S

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

John Stoner  
Put Co. A, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 Absent on  
furlough.

Dec 1861 Lost Deserted  
Dec 20, 61

Book mark:

Struble

T. Berry's  
Bathn Cav. Mo.

Frank Taylor  
priv. co. B, Berry's Bathn  
Cav. Mo.

Case Number:

3071508

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

5 - 6 - , 1912

Stamp numbers:

Ret. - 36676995

see to entry  
Fowler

*T*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*T. C. Tomlinson*

*Adjt*, Co. ...., Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 Present mustered  
into service by Maj. M.  
O. Berry for 3 years Sept.  
4. 1861 as Lieut and  
appointed Adjutant the  
same date.*

*Nov 1861 Present.*

*Dec 1861 present, does not  
sign report in conse-  
quence of charges being  
preferred by a citizen.*

Book mark:

*Struble*

Berries Ball

J. G. Harrison  
S. W. C. & M. D.

Return

of the Reserve Corps, Missouri Volunteers, at  
Kansas City, Mo., Western Department,

for the month of September, 1861,

dated not dated

1861,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: at a camp  
Unsub

Book mark:

J. G. Harrison



*D* Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry. | **Mo.**

*John Trobetz*

*Pvt*, Co. *B*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 about Ditchd  
Service Oct 16*

Book mark:

*Stubble*

*T*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*Kind Trotter*

*Port*, Co. *B*, Berry's Batt'n. Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 absent detached  
service Oct 16*

Book mark:

*Stubble*

*T*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*John Trout*

*Priv*, Co. *D*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 driving team  
for 30 days.*

Book mark:

*Struble*

V

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

A. C. Vanfossen

Priv., Co. C, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 absent taken  
prisoner at Lexington &  
released on parole.

Book mark:

Stubble

W Berry's  
Batt Co. Mc

George Makerlin  
Capt, Co. B, Berry's  
Batt Regt Mc. Co.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. & Nov. 1861 Absent on  
Det. Service with Brig.  
Gen. S. J. Sturgis.  
Nov. 1861. Present (Signs  
return.)  
Dec. 1861. Absent

Book mark

W. J. Laughlin

711 Berrys Bar  
Capt W. E. Smith

**Return**

of the Reserve Corps, Missouri Volunteers, at  
Kansas City, Mo., Western Department,

for the month of September 1866,

dated Oct 1st

\_\_\_\_\_, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

W

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Phet. Wakerlin

Put, Co. B, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 absent Ditchd  
service Oct 16.

Book mark:

Shruble

(548)

Copyist.

W

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

L. W. Wallace

Capt., Co. B., Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 absent taken  
prisoner at Lexington  
& released on parole.

Book mark:

Struble



It

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

L. Walmesley

Put, Co. A, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Absent detached  
service since Dec 7. 61

Book mark:

Shruble

W

Berry's Batt'n. Cavalry.

Mo.

George Weber

Sgt., Co. B, Berry's Batt'n. Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 absent detached  
service 16 Oct Kansas  
City.

Book mark:

Stumble

W

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Henry A. Wells

Pvt, Co D, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1861 absent on  
furlough

Dec 1861 Loss Deserted  
Dec 14, 61

Book mark:

Struble

*M*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*August Wendorf*

*Cpl*, Co *B*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 absent detached  
Service 16 Oct.*

Book mark:

*Stubble*

W. Beroy's Bath Car. Mo

F. W. Whitman

Pat. Co. B, Beroy's Bath Car

Case Number:

2423760

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

2/18, 1905.

Stamp numbers:

Pat 36677008

See Mo 3 M Car +

Fred Wiedmann

S. M. H. H.

W. H. H. H.

*W*

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

*O. P. Whittier*

*Pos*, Co *C*, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861 absent taken  
prisoner at Lexington  
& released on parole*

Book mark:

*Shruble*

W. Berrey's Battery <sup>Cav.</sup> Mo.

x  
Jacob Wing.  
Ret., Co. B. <sup>Berrey's Battery</sup> ~~Eng.~~ Mo Cav.

Case Number:

3068777.

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Apr. 23

, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36677009.

x  
See also 2 Reb. Cav.

F. Snyder

W

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

A. L. Woodruff

Priv., Co. C, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 absent Cook in  
hosp.

Book mark:

Shruble



W

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

Geo Woodward

4 Sgt, Co C, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 absent taken  
prisoner at Lexington  
& released on parole

Book mark:

Shuble

13

Berry's Batt'n, Cavalry.

Mo.

John Zissett

Scpl, Co B, Berry's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 absent taken  
prisoner at Lexington  
& released on parole.

Book mark:

Shubert

Bass Co. H. Records  
Coe,

Co G 9<sup>th</sup> Regt Kans Infy<sup>\*</sup>

Company Return

for the month of January, 1862,  
shows station of company,

Quindaro Kansas

Date January 31 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company per order of  
Gen Robinson was detached  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Cass Co Mo.  
Home Guards and ordered to report  
to the commanding officer of the 9<sup>th</sup>  
Regt Kans Vols. consequently they  
marched from West Point Mo to  
St. Leavenworth Kan one hundred  
and five miles, also per order  
commanding officer they marched  
from St. Leavenworth to Quindaro  
Kan thirty miles. Discipline  
good considering the dissatisfaction  
that exists among the men in  
consequence of the above named  
attachment.

\* Known also as Co F Cass County  
Home Guards Mo. Cav.

Ballard

C.

Cass County Home Guards, Cav.

Mo.

August Carl

Prt. Co. F, Cass County Home Guards, Mo. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862 Absent left sick  
in Hosp. at F. Leavenworth  
Jan. 28/62

Book mark:

Daggett

C.

Cass County Home Guards, Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Copple

Pr. Co. F, Cass County Home Guards, Mo. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862. Absent sick at  
home Franklin Co.  
Kan's.

Book mark:

Saggett

*L* | Cass County Home Guards, Cav. | **Mo.**

*Chs J Lovejoy*  
*Capt, Co. F,* Cass County Home Guards, Mo. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan. 1862 Present.*

Book mark:

*M* | Cass County Home Guards, Cav. | **Mo.**

*Samuel Miller*

*Sgt., Co. F,* Cass County Home Guards, Mo. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan. 1862 Absent with leave  
on recommendation  
of physician to report  
to his command Jan. 31  
1862*

Book mark:

*Daggett*



M | Cass County Home Guards, Cav. | Mo.

James P. Moore  
Sgt. Co. F, Cass County Home Guards, Mo. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1st '62 Absent with leave  
on recommendation  
of physician to report  
to his command Jan.  
31/62

Book mark:

Daggett

R Cass Co  
Home Bn Cav. Ma

Jobe Robinson  
Capt. Co. H, Reg't. 7th Cav

Case Number:

1281882

/ Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 9/14, 1902

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36677022

Kyckoff

*S* | Cass County Home Guards, Cav. | **Mo.**

*John W. Stewart*

*1st*, Co. *F*, Cass County Home Guards, Mo. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan. 1862 Resigned*

Book mark:

*Waggett*

*S*

Cass County Home Guards, Cav.

Mo.

Phillip Sutton  
Sgt., Co. F, Cass County Home Guards, Mo. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 18/62 Absent with  
leave on recommend-  
ation of Physician  
to report to his  
Command Jan. 31/62

Book mark:

*Daggett*

*S* | Cass County Home Guards, Cav. | **Mo.**

*William Sutton*  
*Co. F*, Cass County Home Guards, Mo. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan. 1862 Absent with leave  
on recommendation  
of Physician to report  
to his command Jan.  
31/62*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

L. Cass County Home Guards, Cav. | **Mo.**

*Henson G. Tolle*

*Pvt.*, Co. *F*, Cass County Home Guards, Mo. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan. 1862 Loss Ft. Leaven-  
worth Disch'd on  
recommendation of  
physician*

Book mark :

*W* Cass County Home Guards, Cav. | **Mo.**

*Elsa C. Victor*  
*Pr't Co. F*, Cass County Home Guards, Mo. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan. 1862 Loss Dec. 31/61*  
*West Point Mo.*  
*Disch'd on recom-*  
*mendation of physician*

Book mark:

Stewart's Cove.



*of State Law*

*Jesse L. Adams*  
*Port, Colo*, Reg't *State Law*  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy, Ill.,

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*

Attached to hospital:

When *27 June*, 186*2*

How employed *Deck*

Last paid by Maj. *Gatzmer*

to *30 April*, 186*2*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Extra duty pay*  
*due as nurse*  
*from Sept 26" to*  
*Nov 18 1862*

Book mark:

*Jenkins*

61

Jessie S. Adams  
F. Co. C, Reg't Stewart's 100

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy, Ill.,

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 20, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Kenzie

to Dec 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

Jesse D. Adame  
Pvt., Co. , Reg't Stewart's Cav.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy, Ill.,

for Mch & Apr 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 20, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: 22" April 1863

Discharge and final State  
-ments given

Book mark:

Waddington

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Conrad

Co. C, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Chicago, Ill.

Occupation Labor

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Schrabel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Deserted June 4, 1862.

J. P. Brown

*B*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Michael Bedens*

, Co. *B*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*

; hair *Brown*

Where born *Near Russia, Germany*

Occupation *Harmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 4<sup>th</sup>*, 186

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt. Rice*

; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Emigrated in the*

*year 1865. Residence*  
*from his sister Choli-*  
*yate, State of Ills.*

*+ As appears.*

*Montague*

B

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

John Buier

, Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Hanover, Germany

Occupation Musician

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 18<sup>th</sup>\*, 186

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Riser; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Emigrated in the  
year 1855. Single man.  
Transferred from Co.  
D 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ind. Vol.  
to Co. B to Co. B  
Capt. Riser Vol. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt.  
Stewart's Cavalry Regt.

\* As appears

Montague

B | Stewarts Car | Mo

D. J. Bailey

Pvt, Co A, <sup>Stewarts</sup> ~~Regt.~~ Mo Car.

Case Number:

2771804

~~/~~ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 9/12, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32889364

See Stephen J Bailey  
3 Mich. Car.

Appeloff

13

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Matthew Barth

Co. 13

Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Canton, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 1000. 8<sup>th</sup>, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Riem; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Emigrated in the year 1851. Single man. Relatives in Europe. Cannot state particulars

Montague



143

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Monroe Bates

, Co. 143, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Brown

; hair

Dark

Where born

St Louis, St Louis, Mo.

Occupation

Iron Roller

## ENLISTMENT.

When

1000 6

, 186

Where

St Louis

By whom

Capt. Riser

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks

Single man. His

mother residing in

St Louis, Mo.

McDougal

*B*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Bates*  
Pri., Co. *C*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Where born *Maxville, N.Y.*

Occupation *Laber*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 13*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schwab*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

*J. Brown*  
(1881) *Copied.*

143

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Theodor Beck

Co. B

Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Brown; hair Brown

Where born

Reinolds, Italy

Occupation

Laborer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 17<sup>th</sup>, 186

Where

St Louis

By whom

Capt. Keiser; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

Emigrated in the  
year 1844. Single man.  
His brother-in-law  
in Jefferson Co., Mo.

+ As appears

Montague

*B*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Frank Becker*

*Capt.*, Co. *A*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Paterham, Melbourn, Eng.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 18*, 186*6*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schnabel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

*J. A. Brown*

B

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

August Beile

Col B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Gray

hair

Brown

Where born

London, Baden Baden

Occupation

Miner

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 186

Where

St Louis

By whom

Capt. Riear

term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

Emigrated in the

year 1854. Single man.

Residence from

his brother in Phila,  
Pa.

\* As appears

Montague

*B* | *Stuarts Cav.* | *Mo.*

*David Bercher*  
*Pr.*, Co. *C*, Reg't *Stuarts Cav.*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated *Sept 14*, 186*3*, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, *1* District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When *Mich*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Arrested:

When *Sept 14*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Remarks:

*Voucher to C.*  
*Ruhl \$10.00*

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at *Schofield Barracks*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Sept 12*, 186*3*.

*Nodge*

B

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Michael Bichel

Sgt., Co. A, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Colmar, French

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 18, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Schnabel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

J. Brown

B

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Frank Biermann  
Co. C, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Lippstadt, Westerkotten,  
Prussia.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Schmechel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks



*B*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*John Riesenbach*

*Co. A*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *39* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Swettdorf, Prussia*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 18*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schulz*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

13 Stewart's Cav. 1100.

John H. Binslage

, Co. B, Stewart's 1100 Reg't Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Meppen, Hanover, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 21, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Riser; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Emigrated to this  
country Mo. Residence  
of his brother in  
Minnesota Parents  
in County Meppen, Town  
Henne, State Hanover,  
Germany.

\* as appears.

Montague

B

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Dr. B. G.

Co. "C", Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Luzern, Switzerland.

Occupation Schweitzer, Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 19, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Schnabel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

131  
Hering, B. B.  
Stewart's Cav. Mo.  
Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on  
Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.  
Age 30 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.  
Complexion Black  
Eyes Blue  
Where born Philadelphia  
Occupation Painter

When  
Where  
By whom  
ENLISTMENT.  
By whom  
Remarks  
Sh. L. Co. is  
Enlisted in the  
1866 married with  
three children in Sh. L. Co.  
Pa.

\* as appears  
in  
Monaghan  
Copyright

B

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Lorenz Boun

, Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Drollshagen Prussia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 28<sup>th</sup>, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Riser; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Emigrated in the  
year 1846 Married  
here. His wife with  
2 children in St Louis,  
Mo.

\* As appears

Montague

B

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

James Bessmer

Priv., Co. A, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Fallenberg, Prussia

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Schwalbe; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

J. P. Brown

23

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Charles Brendel

, Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Oberbach, Bavaria, Germany

Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 21<sup>st</sup> 1861

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Rice; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Single man Emigrated in the year 1857. Residence from his brother in Mittelhausen Co. Buffalo, N. Y.

+ as appears

Montague

(B)

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Brown*

*Priv., Co. A, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Gillingham, Hanover*

Occupation *Labour*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 2*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schuchert* term *5* y'rs.

Remarks *Entered Jan.*  
*4, 1863.*

*J. Brown*



B

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Frederick B. Bunting*  
Capt., Co. C, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Widenbrunn, Neunkirchen,*  
*Prussia.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 24*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schnabel*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks

B Stewart  
Cav. | Mo.

Henry Bunning

, Co. B, Stewart's 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Given Harwood, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 17<sup>th</sup> Oct., 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Reiser; term 3 yr's.

Remarks: Emigrated in the

year 1854. \* His wife

His mother resides

in St Louis, Mo.

\* As appears

Montague

23

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Blumling

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Keokuk, Iowa, Germany

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 23<sup>d</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Riser; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Emigrated in the  
year 1848. Residence  
from his mother  
St Louis, St Louis Co,  
Iowa.

+ as appears

McDonald

B

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Charles Burkhardt

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown, hair Brown

Where born Rich Baden, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 10<sup>th</sup>, 1864

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Kiser; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Emigrated in the  
year 1859. His relatives  
residence in the City of New York.

\* as appears

Montague

*Lc*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Luke Overwright*

*Priv.*, Co. *A*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Staffordshire, Eng.*

Occupation *Mechanic*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept 17*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schnabel*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

*J. P. Brown*

C

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

August Kremer

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Sellsgritter Hornover,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 12<sup>th</sup> 1864

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Ricar; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Emigrated in the  
year 1866, Residence  
from his sister Sh  
Mordinaud, Ind.

+ as appears

Montague

Co

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Hardner Christ*

*1st Spt., Co. A., Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Liegn, Prussia*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept. 18*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schmidt*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

*J. Brown*

66

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Conrad

Pi., Co. A, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Greenburg, Arkansas.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 19, 186

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Schmidt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

J. Brown



*h*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Conley*

*Pr.*, Co. *H*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Chicago, Ill.*

Occupation *Labor*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 15*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schnabel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Discharged Oct 31,  
1861.*

*J. B. Brown*  
Capt. Genl.

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
*Private*, Co. *U*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION. X

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark Blue*

Where born *Gottsdorf, Schleswig*

Occupation *Herz. Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 18*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schnabel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

*See on back.*

Q

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Alfred H. Lay

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Louisville, Ky.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 21<sup>st</sup> 1864

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Rice; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Single man. Residence from his sister in Lancaster, N. H.

+ as appears

Montague

D

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Hermonimus Lehman

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Neshadok, Mo. Barren, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 17<sup>th</sup>, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Riser; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Emigrated married  
man with 1 child. In  
Hermann, Gasconade,  
County, Mo.

Montague

2

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Charles Lemmer

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Prussia, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 18<sup>th</sup> Oct, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Rice; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Parents in town

Sen dikh County, Prussia,

State of Prussia, Germany

Montague

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*William Sickmann*  
*Quin*, Co. *A*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *31* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Where born *Geettingen, Ellershausen, Han-*  
*over.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 19*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schueler*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

18

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Wong

Co. "C", Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Erfurt, Prussia.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 8, 186

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Schnabel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

J. Brown

Q

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Antone Gastol

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Senftenburg, Prussia

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 17, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Rieker; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Emigrated in the  
year 1854. Relatives  
in Senftenburg, State of  
Prussia, Germany.

Montague



Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Jerry Driscoll

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Cork Ireland

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Reiser; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Emigrated in the  
year 1844 Single man,  
Relatives living in  
Pike County State of  
Penn.

Montague

2

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Christian Friesel

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue hair Brown

Where born France

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 11, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Reur; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Emigrated with  
parents in the year  
1833 Married man.  
Residence from his  
wife and 7 children  
in Little Rock Town-  
ship, Jefferson  
Co. Mo.  
+ as appears.

Montague

6

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Fredrick Endler*

*Corpl. Co. A, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Bremen, Germany*

Occupation *Painter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 17*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schnabel* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

*J. Brown*

C

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

John Engweiler

Priv., Co. A, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Hurkan, Engweiler, Schweitz

Occupation Labor

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 19, 186

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Schanitz; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

J. Brown

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*William Grant*

*Capt.*, Co. *A*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Temple, Marshall, Mo.*

Occupation *Beckery*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Oct. 19*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schnabel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

*J. B. Brown*

C

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Ester  
Pri., Co. A, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Louisville, Ky.

Occupation Labor

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 19, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Schuchert; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Reentered 31 Oct  
1861.

J. F. Brown

*2*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Hamwald*  
Pri., Co. A, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.  
Complexion *Fair*  
Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*  
Where born *Hamstadt, Ham-*  
*stadt, Kingdom of*  
Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 2*, 186 .  
Where *St. Louis*  
By whom *Capt. Schnabel*; term *3* y'rs.  
Remarks *Deserter Jan*  
*4, 1862.*

*J. Brown*  
Copyist.

27

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Friedrich Hellbauer

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Buckhol, Baden, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 12<sup>th</sup>, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Rier; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Emigrated in the year 1847. Residence from his parents in Madison County, Ill. Single man.

Montague



*J*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Ferdinand Forster*

*Co. A, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Oslage, Kanover*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 19*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schnabel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

*J. Brown*

Copyist.

*D*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Northumb*

*Qui.*, Co. *A*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Ackhauz Ebe, Prussia*

Occupation *Laber*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept* *18*, 186

Where *S. L. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schnabel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

*J. B. Brown*

Copyied.

*I*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Engelbert Priess*

*Priess*, Co. *U*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Berom. Schenod, near*  
*over.*

Occupation *Miller*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 18*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schnabel* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

*J. Brown*

2A

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

William Britz

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Aida, Kershaw T

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 23, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Ricar; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks His mother in Rochester, State of New York.

Montague

*J*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*John Humberg*

*Priv., Co. A, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Trarantom, Holstein,*  
*Germany.*

Occupation *Labr*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 2*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schnabel*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks

*J. B. Brown*

*9*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*John Muller*

*Co. A, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Rajsladt, Baden*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 15*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schnabel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

*J. Brown*

G

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

William Guire

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Blue \* Fair

Eyes

Blue

hair

Black

Where born

Chester Co, Penna

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov. 7

, 186

Where

St Louis

By whom

Capt. Kiser

term

3

y'rs.

Remarks

Single man, Resi-

dence from his

mother in Caspary's

County, Ohio.

\* As appears.

McDougal

66

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Henry Cartman

C. B., Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born German, German, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 19, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Riser; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Emigrated 1847 to this country. Single man. Served in the German, State of Germany.

Montague



(C)

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

John Villmeister

, Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Wheelburg, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 17<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Rice; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Emigrated 1852,  
single man. Residence  
from his brother in  
Lafayette, Ind.

+ as appears.

W. Montague

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Henry Goebel

Co. A, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Buchen, Prussia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 24, 1864

Where S. L. Lewis

By whom Capt. Schnabel; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks

J. Brown

9

Stewart's Cav,

Mo.

Joseph Goulding

Priv., Co. A, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Stratford, England

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 29, 1861

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Schnabel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

J. P. Brown

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Grapp*  
Lieut., Co. A, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 19*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schmale*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

76

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

William Hansen

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Brown hair Brown

Where born

Anders, Schleswig

Occupation

Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

Where

St Louis

By whom

Capt. Riser

term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

Enlisted in the

year 1864 Married man.  
Residence from his  
wife and four children,  
Little Rock Township,  
Jefferson County, Mo.

\* as appears.

Montague

Mo.

Архивъ од

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion ..... Hair .....

Eyes Blue ; hair Dark

Eyes *Blue*, hair *Black*  
Where born *Manchester, Eng.*

Occupation Printer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 18, 1866.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Schnabel; term 3 y'r.

Remarks .....

No

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Charly Kueshemeyer

Pri., Co. A, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Minden Obermdudolgh,  
(Prussia).

Occupation Labor

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 19, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Schnabel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

J. Brown

No

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Friedrich Heinlin

, Co *B*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.Complexion *Fair*Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*Where born *Edersbach, Germany*Occupation *Mechanic*

## ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 8<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*Where *St Louis*By whom *Capt. Rieur*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Emigrated in the*  
*year 1860. Single man.*  
*His brother in Edwards-*  
*ville Madison Co. Ill.*  
*Transferred to Comp*  
*D of the same Regt*

Montague



*M.*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Henry H. H. H.*

*Co. A*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Urbana, Ill. U.S.A.*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 6*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schmale*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

*Mo.*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Capt. Henry*

*Co. A, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Birding, Kingdome.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 19*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schnabel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

*J. B. Brown*

*H*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Henry*  
*B*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Lill Baden, Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt. Rier*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Emigrated in the year 1865 married Mary his wife with 3 children in Jefferson Co, Ind.*

*+ as appears.*

*Montague*

16

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Frederick* *Wes*  
*Pr.*, Co. *C*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *2*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *München, Kingdom of Bavaria.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 19*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schenkel*; term *5* y'rs.

Remarks

26

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Heilen

, Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Brown

; hair

Black

Where born

Strasbourg France

Occupation

Saddler

## ENLISTMENT

When

1880. 3<sup>rd</sup> \*

, 186

Where

St Louis

By whom

Capt. Rice

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks

Emigrated in the

year 1848. Singleman.

Residence from his

parents in Carondelet,

Mo.

\* As appears.

Montague

41

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Mary Kozfmann*  
*Co. A*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 17*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt Schnabel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

26

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Michael Hoffman

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Luxemburg Germany

Occupation Tailor

## ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1864

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Rier; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Emigrated 1834.

Single man.

+ as appears

Montague

*Mo.*

Stewart's Cav.

**Mo.**

*John H. H. H.*  
*Co. C*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Maine, Hallowell, Col. H. H. H.*

Occupation *Germany, Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Oct 5*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schnabel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks



*He*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Stephen Housh*

, Co. *B*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *37* years; height *5-2* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Halldorf Baden*

Occupation *Carpenter*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *15<sup>th</sup> Oct*, 186

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Reiser*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Emigrated in the*  
*1853. Had a wife and*  
*one child in St Louis,*  
*Mo.*

*Montague*

Mo.

*Frank Wheeler*  
Lieut., Co. "C", Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion *2*

Eyes Blue ; hair light

Where born Wigstad, Wisconsin

Occupation Prussia. Farmer

When Sept 19, 1866.

Where St. Louis

By whom Wm Schnabel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Theodor Muller*  
Corpl., Co. C, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Breslau, Prussia*

Occupation *Brewer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 2*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schaubel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

William Johnson

Co. A, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Wick, G. Johansson

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION. \*

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ..... Oct 25<sup>th</sup> ..... 186 ..

Where ..... St Louis

By whom Capt Rice, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Transferred to  
Company D Stewart's  
2nd. Cavalry.

\* Not shown.

Montague

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

William Williams  
Capt., Co. C, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Liebecke, Kreis Pommern

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Schuchel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

K

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Frank Kneistinger

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Oberwinden, Baden

Occupation

## ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 18, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Rice; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Emigrated in the  
year 1868. Single man.  
Crotter and brother,  
living in town of Ober-  
winden County, Halk Kirch,  
State of Baden, Germany.

Montague

*A*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Balthasar Kiechen*

*B*

Co., Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Brustadt, Prussia*

Occupation *Postillion*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>*, 186

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Rice*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Emigrated in the year 1853. Single man. Parents in town Brustadt, County of Heidingen, State of Prussia.*

+ as appears.

*Montague*



K

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

William Kirchner

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Light hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 30<sup>th</sup> m +  
Oct. 7<sup>th</sup>, 186

Where St. Louis Milwaukee Wis

By whom Capt. Rice +  
Capt. Rice; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Emigrated into  
this country in the  
year 1845. Parents resi-  
dence in county + his  
residence of the Kingston,  
State of Wisconsin.

+ as appears.

Montague

21

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Klinger*  
Co. *A*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.  
Complexion *Fair*  
Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*  
Where born *Landberg, Germany*  
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 2*, 186 .  
Where *St. Louis*  
By whom *Capt. Schnabel*; term *3* y'rs.  
Remarks

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*J. B. Brown*  
Copyright.

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*James H. King*  
Co. C., Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Genevieve, Russia*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schrabel*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks

(1864)

*J. Brown*  
Copy

*N*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Edward M. Kour*

*Pri.*, Co. *B*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*

Where born *Hanzig, Prussia*

Occupation *Labor*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 2*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt Schuabel*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks

*E. M. Kour*

*A'*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Frederick Krimelmaier*

Co. *B*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *42* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Sandy*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*

Where born *County Ohio, Hanover*

Occupation *Miner*

ENLISTMENT.

When *19<sup>th</sup> Oct*, 186

Where *Little Rock, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Keizer*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Emigrated in the  
year 1845. Family in  
Jefferson County, Mo.*

*Montague*

H' | Stewart's Cav. | Mo.

Micah R. R. R.

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Petersen, Hannover

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 17, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. R. R.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Emigrated in the  
year 1844. Single man.  
Relatives in State of  
Hannover. No particular  
town or county.

*S.*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*August Lachmann*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *W*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Banzon Electric, Sany*

Occupation *Brewery*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 19*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schaubel*; term *2* y'rs.

Remarks

5

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

August Singenhausen

Co. C, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Braunshweig, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 15, 186

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Schnabel; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks

J. A. Brown



Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Lick

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Warren, Hancock Co., Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 28, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Pieson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Married man.  
Residence from his  
wife and 2 children  
in Mounton, Warren  
County, Ind.

Montague

*S*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Christ Lindemann*

*Prin.*, Co. *W*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Light*

Where born *Baden, Prussia*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept 19*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schnabel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

*J. Brown*

L | Stewart's Cav. | Mo.

Henry Love

B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Light

Where born Lingen, Hannover, Germany

Occupation Printer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 17, 1866

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Rice; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Single man. En-  
grated in the year  
1867. Parents living  
in town Roddum  
County of Lingen State  
of Hannover, Germany.

Recontague



Copyist.

71

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

George Weather

Co. A, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 19, 186 .

Where Ark. Texas

By whom Capt. Schmale ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks .....

\* not shown

M

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

A. G. Munchen

, Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 6 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Frankfurt Germany

Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When 8<sup>th</sup> Oct., 186

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Shuabel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Emigrated in the year 1849, single man. Parents residing in the town of Frankfurt on the Main, in Germany.

Montague

111

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

George Marx

Co. C, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Muenchen, Bavaria.

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 8, 186

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Schaubert; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

J. A. Brown

M

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Anton Masheck

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born St Louis, Mo.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT. #

When Oct 26<sup>th</sup> 1864, 1864

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Riser; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Residence from  
his parents to St Louis,  
Mo.

\* as appears

Montague

22

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

James Mason

Co. C, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Machias, Colarangu Co.,  
N. Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 2, 186

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Schnabel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

J. B. Snodgrass



2

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Riley Mason*  
Priv., Co. A, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *McKean, Licking, O.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 2*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schnabel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

*J. Brown*  
Copied.

M

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Peter Meeder

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Mixed

Where born Meriden, Conn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 28<sup>th</sup>, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Rice; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Emigrated in the  
year 1855, lives near  
Lewes in Saint Louis  
Co. Has three children

Meeder

M

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

R S Mcenard

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 5 inches

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Whitewater, N.Y.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 28, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Riner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Married man.

Residence from  
his wife and 2 children  
in Warren Co., Mo.

Montague

*M*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Ferdinand Mettlesch*

Co. *B*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Montgomery, Illinois*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *18<sup>th</sup> Feb*, 186

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Reiser*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Single man.*

*Brother residing in  
Montgomery County, Ill.  
dam, State Prisoner.*

*Montague*

*M*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*George Meyer*

*Co. B*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION. *7*

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 23<sup>rd</sup>*, 186 ..

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt. Rieck*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Deserted.*

*\* Not shown*

*Montague*

STEWARTS  
CAY. Mo.

Henry Meyer  
Stewart Mo. Cav.  
Co. B, Reg't

Case Number:

1194578

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec. 27, 1906

Stamp numbers:

CR 32889483

SEE ALSO

3 Mo. I.

Ex

(573)

Searcher.

*M.*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*William Meyer*

, Co. *B*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Hannover*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 17*, 186

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Rice*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Emigrated with his parents in the year 1840. Residence in Missouri, Mo.*

*Montague*

*M*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph G. Hersh*

*Co. "A", Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*

; hair *Light*

Where born *Saag Groszotchi Kan.*

Occupation *Boatman*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct.*

, 186

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schuchert*

; term *3*

y'rs.

Remarks

*J. B. Brown*



*M*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*William Miller*

*Private*, Co. *A*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Bremen, Germany*

Occupation *Lab or*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 14*, 186

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schnabel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Discharged Oct 31, 1861*

*J. J. Brown*

M

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Gottlieb Miller

, Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks

Oct 26, 186

St Louis

Capt. Riser; term 3 y'rs.

Emigrated in the  
year 1845. Single man.  
Residence from his  
brother in Waterloo,  
Monroe Co., Ill.

+ as appears.

Montague

M

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Henry Miller

, Co B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Prussia, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 17, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Riser; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Emigrated with  
parents in the year  
1836. Residence from  
his parents St. Fer-  
dinand, Mo.

Montague

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Francis T. Sullivan*

*Sullivan*, Co. "C", Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Black*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 19*, 186*1*

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schnabel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Discharged Oct 31 1861*

*J. B. Sullivan*

2

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Brown*  
Co. C, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.Complexion *Fair*Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*Occupation *Wagon maker*

## ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 19*, 186*1*.Where *St. Louis*By whom *Capt. Schnabel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

*M*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Lucid Morgan*

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Ills*

Occupation *Miner*

ENLISTMENT.

When *13<sup>th</sup> Feb*, 186

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Reiser*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *His residence in  
Brown County, Ills.  
One child*

*Montague*

2

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Henry Mueller

Co. A, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Cheffetz, Collesworth  
Barren

Occupation Labor

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 2, 186

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Schnabel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

71

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

John Naegele

B

, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Schoenebach, Baden,

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 12<sup>th</sup>, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Riser; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Emigrated in the  
year 1848. Married  
man with one child.  
Residence from his  
family in Morris Co.,  
Ned. Lenz Prairie.

McDougal



*A*

*J. Kane*

*Pvt*, Co. *C*, Reg't *State Bn*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Spec Muster date Apr 19*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *July 5*, 186*3*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Wethall*

to *July 28*, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wethall*

*A*

*Al*

*San*

*Pol*

Co.

*C*

Reg't

*St to Bat*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

St. Louis, Mo.,

for

*Mich Vaple*

1863.

Attached to hospital:

When

*July 5*

1863.

How employed

*Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

*Wetherell*

to

*July 28*

1863.

Bounty paid \$

*100*

; due \$

*100*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse & equipments since enlistment*

Book mark:

*Meding*

71

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Arnold Ringmann

Co. A, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_ Hair \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_ Prussia

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

#### ENLISTMENT.

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_; term \_\_\_\_\_ y'rs.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

21

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Meyer

Co. H, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Red

Where born Hurler in Merges,  
Hanover. Germany

Occupation Gunner

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 18, 186

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Schnabel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

J. Brown

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. A. Schuchat*

*Co. A*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Eintr. Neuenheim*

Occupation *Prussia Wagon Maker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 18*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schuchat*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

(9)

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

John Chens

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Huklenburg, Schwenin, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 4<sup>th</sup>, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Rieker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Emigrated to this country 1857. Single man. Relatives in town of Abel County of Dennis State of Huklenburg Schwenin

\* As appears

Montague

P

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

John E. Parr

Priv., Co. A, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Columbus, Stafford, Eng.

Occupation Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 18, 186

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Schnabel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

4

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Thermon Patterson

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Cornville Co., Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14<sup>th</sup>, 1861

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Rieker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Residence from  
his parents in Corn  
ville County, Ohio.  
Died at the Fort Scott  
on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Dec.  
1861.

Montague



(P)

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

William Patsch

Co. A, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Where born Berlin, Prussia

Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 2, 186

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Lehnabel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

(P)

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Company Piper*

*Co. A*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *37* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Widenbruck Munkirchun*  
*Russia.*

Occupation *Farmhand*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 2*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schnabel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

(4)

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Philip Horta

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 50 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown, hair Gray

Where born Nuts, Maine

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Ricard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Wid or Gottfrieds  
Creek, Jefferson County,  
Ind.

Montague

Stewart's Car. Mo.  
+ George Priester  
Col. Stewart's Mo. Car

Case Number:

3107427

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 9-30, 1912.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32889489

+ See also

31 Mo. inf.

32 Mo. inf. (new)

J. A. Graham

(4)

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

John Piester

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 48 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair mixed

Where born Bavaria, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 19<sup>th</sup>, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Piester; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Married man  
with six children  
in Sulphur Spring,  
Jefferson County, Mo.

\* as appears

Verontague

24

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Matthew Riester

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Brown

Where born Pirmingen, Bavaria, Germany

Occupation Miner

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 11<sup>th</sup>, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Riester; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Married man  
with four children  
in Sulphur Spring  
Jefferson County Mo.

Montague

*R*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Rink*

*Co. C*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Brandenburg, Prussia.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 28*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schnabel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

*J. Brown*

(302)

Copyist.

*N*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*William Rinke*

*Prin.*, Co. *A*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Brandenburg Prussia*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept. 28*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schnabel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

*J. B. ...*



*A*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph R. Rice*

*Co. A*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Wistons Kelligham,*  
*Baden.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 25*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schnabel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

Stewart's  
Cav. 1100

Valentine Rice

Stewart's 1100, Cav.  
Co. B Reg't

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above,

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born New York, Ky

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 19<sup>th</sup>, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Kaiser; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Single man. His mother resides in Little Rock Jefferson County Mo.

Montague

A)

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Riedelbach

Priv., Co. A, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born New York, Prussia.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 25, 186

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Schnabel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

J. V. Brown

A

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Fred Ringer

Co. A, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Erwill, Prussia

Occupation Carpenter

## ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 25, 186

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Schnabel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged on acct  
of disability Jan'y 2, 1862.  
Cause: Varicose veins of  
both legs & varicose ulcer  
of left leg of long con-  
tinuance.

J. Brown

R

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

James R. Hunt

Pr., Co. A., Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Sumner, Pa.

Occupation Baker

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 18, 186

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Schnabel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

J. B. Brown

*R*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Adm. Redemeyer*  
*Quin*, Co. *A*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Bingen, Germany, near*  
*Darmstadt.*

Occupation *Booker*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Oct 2*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Wm. Schuchel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*J. H. Brown*  
(8827) Copyed.

R Stewarts  
Cav. 1100

Peter Kocherig

, Co. B Stewarts Reg't 1100 Cav.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Ling Russia, Germany

Occupation Tailor

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 17<sup>th</sup>, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Riser; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Married his wife  
in Cincinnati without  
children. Wife residing  
in Cincinnati, Ohio

\* As appears.

McIntague

*R*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Matthias Rombach*

Co. *B*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *6* feet ..... inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Heimlingen, Baden,*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 2<sup>nd</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>*, 186

Where *St Louis, Mo*

By whom *Capt Reiser*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Single man. Emi-*

*grated in Sept, 1861.*

*Relatives in County*

*Heimlingen, Baden,*

*State of Prussia, Germany.*

\* as appears.

*Montague*



*R*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Fred Kach*  
*Co. A*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Occupation *Laber*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 19*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schnabel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

*J. B. Brown*

S

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Charles Henderson

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Friedland, Prussia

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 28<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Riser; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Emigrated in the  
year 1864. Married.  
3 children. Residence,  
Detroit, Mich.

# As appears

Montague

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*August Sars*

*Priv.*, Co. *A.*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Kleinmünster Strutz*  
*Mecklenburg Germany.*

Occupation *Carb. or*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 1*, 186*1*

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schnabel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

*J. H. Brown*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Maximus Schaefer*

*Co. "C", Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Ledua, Prussia*

Occupation *Merchant*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept. 17*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schnabel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

*J. Brown*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*John Schaefer*  
Co. A., Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Black*

Where born *Maulbron Engberg,*  
*Muntenberg.*

Occupation *Cooper*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 2*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schnabel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

28 | *Stewart's*  
**Cav.** | *1100.*

*Leopold Schaeffer*

*Stewart's*  
Co. *B*, Reg't *1100.* Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Where born *Campan, Beaunodick,*

Occupation *Laborer + Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 12*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Kieser*; term *3* yr's.

Remarks: *Emigrated to this country, 1861. Married man. His wife with 5 children in Franklin County, Mo.*

*+ As appears.*

*Mcoutague*

8 | Stewart's Cav. |

Mo.

Wendel Schaub

Pri., Co. A., Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue; hair Light

Where born

Pulda, Kaubchen, Rhin-  
nessen Germany.

Occupation

Black Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 19

, 186

Where

St. Louis

By whom

Capt. Schuchel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

J. B. Schuchel

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Adam Schelter

Priv., Co. A, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Pale

Eyes

Brown

hair

Dark

Where born

Barrit, Bairen

Occupation

Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct. 2

186

Where

St. Louis

By whom

Capt. Schnabel

term

3

y'rs.

Remarks

J. H. Brown



Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schenk

Co. A, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Munster Sieborn,  
Prussia.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 186

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. -; term y'rs.

Remarks

J. Brown

Copyist.

5

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Friedrich Schindler*  
*Priv.*, Co. *A*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
 of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *6* feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_ Hair \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Pommerswitz Laposchitz*  
*Prussia*

Occupation *Merchant*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 2*, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schnabel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

*J. R. ...*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Schiller*  
*Priv.*, Co. *A*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Minden Suberke, Prussia*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 20*, 186*1*

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schnabel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

5

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Conrad Schmidt

Co. C, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Riedlingen Württemberg.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 17, 186

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Schnabel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

J. B. Brown

28 | *Stewarts*  
Cav. | 1000.

*Jacob Schmidt*  
Co. *B*, *Stewarts* Reg't *1000* Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *St. Louis, Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *1000, 12*, 186

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt. Kiser*; term *3* yr's.

Remarks: *Emigrated to this*  
*country the year 1857.*  
*Residence, St Louis*

*Montague*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*John Schmidt*  
Corpl., Co. C, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Reading, Wernburg, Ger.*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 2*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schnabel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

18

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Schmiesing

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born German Aldenburg

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1864

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Kier; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Emigrated in the year 1867. Single man. Residence from his brother in Cincinnati, Ohio.

\* As appears

Montague

2)

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*John Schreiber*

*Co. A*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *6* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Milhouse, Prussia*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 2*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schreiber*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J. A. Brown*



Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Anton Schultz

Co. C, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 48 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Meschede, Prussia

Occupation Brewer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 15, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Schaubert; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

William Schultz

Priv., Co. A, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Prussia

Occupation Lin Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 2, 186

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Schnabel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

J. B. Brown

18

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Friedrich Deloff

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion *Swedish*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Polz Russia, Germany*

Occupation *Miner*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 18<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Riser*; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks *Emigrated 1854  
to this country. Single  
man. Resided from  
his brother, Detroit,  
Mich.*

\* as appears

Montague

98

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Blissie Sicko

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Brown

hair

Light

Where born

Bismarck, Montana

Occupation

Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 28<sup>th</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 186

Where

St Louis

By whom

Capt Riser

term

3

y'rs.

Remarks

Emigrated in the  
year 1855. Single man.  
Residence from his  
parents in Illinois -  
town, Ill.

\* as appears

Montague

*S*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Gottfried Siepert*

*Sgt.*, Co. *11*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *grey*; hair *black*

Where born *Am. Green. Rg. Reg. Frankfurt*  
*Alle. Schmieding, Prussia.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 18*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schmale*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

*J. Brown*

Stewart's Carry Mo.

Wm. L. L. L.

3 Stewart Mo. Cav.

Case Number:

2493496

Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Dec. 2, 1905.

Stamp numbers:

222-32889495

Forster

08

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

James Smith

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet  $7\frac{1}{2}$  inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Kethly, England

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When 1000. 9<sup>th</sup>, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. River; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Emigrated in the  
year 1850. Single man.  
His sister resd in  
Chicago, Ill.

Montague

15

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Casper Spencer

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Bavaria

Occupation Mason

## ENLISTMENT.

When 28<sup>th</sup> Sept, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Reiser; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Emigrated in the year 1850. Has a wife in St Louis, Mo.

Montague



S

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Kathasar Stark

Co. C., Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Where born Under Rhein Sinsheim,  
Baden

Occupation Brick moulder

## ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 10, 186

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Schnabel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

98

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

John Stein

, Co B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Schmallothheim, Hesse

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 4<sup>th</sup>, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt River; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Emigrated in the year 1853 Married near his wife residence in Madison County, by Springfield, Ill.

\* As appears.

Montague

25

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

William Steinburger

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age <sup>21</sup> 21 years; height <sup>5</sup> 5 feet <sup>4</sup> 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born ~~Smithtown, Conn. U.S.A.~~

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When <sup>Nov. 9<sup>th</sup></sup> Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>, 186

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Rice; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks His mother residence in Carondelet Mo.

\* As appears

Montague

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Adrian Stengel*

*Co. H*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Brackenheim, Meinsheim,*  
*Württemberg.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 18*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schnabel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

*J. Brown*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Wackinger

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Where born Kappel Rothek, Germany

Occupation W. Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When 12<sup>th</sup> Oct, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Reiser; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Emigrated in the year 1857. Single man. Parents residing in Kappel Rothek County of Baden State of Baden, Germany.

Wackinger

*28* | Stewart's Cav. | Mo.

*Alfred S. Fisher*

*Priv.*, Co. *W*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Rockster Lodge, Penn-*  
*Pa.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 28*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schwalbe*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Sullivan*  
*Co. A*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion

*Fair*

Eyes

*Blue*

; hair

*Black*

Where born

*Kerry, Vermont, Ireland*

Occupation

*Labour*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Sept 18*

, 186

Where

*St. Louis*

By whom

*Capt. Schnabel*

; term

*3*

y'rs.

Remarks

*A*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Nikolaus Melby*

*B*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Obernachel, Prussia*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 30*, 186*4*

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Riser*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Single man, relatives at rondolick near St Louis, Mo.*

*Montague*



A

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

George Mueby

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Bavaria

Occupation A. Kuper

## ENLISTMENT.

When 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug, 1861

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Raymond; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Emigrated in the

year 1847. Family resi-

dence in Carondelet,

Mo. Transferred from

1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Arty, 1<sup>st</sup> Batty,

Capt. Raymond to "B" Co,

company of Capt. Reiser

Col. R. W. Stewart's Cavalry

Regt on the 20<sup>th</sup> Oct, 1861.

Montague

11

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*J. J. Miller*

*Co. A., Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Bachlingen-Schoenig,*  
*Hurlenberg*

Occupation *Bookbinder*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept. 20*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schnabel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

*J. B. Brown*

Copyd.

21

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Charles Ross  
Sgt., Co. H, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born in Göttingen, Hanover  
Marktfl. A. de Seben

Occupation Saddler

## ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Schuabel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

J. Brown

W. | Stewarts | Mo.  
Car.

Comd Weber.

Co. D, Stewarts, Mo. Car.  
Regt

Case Number:

1726390.

1

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Apr 13, 1899.

Stamp numbers:

Co. D. B. 32889508

Wm. J. ... Car.

H. ... (1100)

J.  
Stewarts

*M*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*Frank Weber*

Co. *B*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Rumburg Bohemia*<sup>*Germany*</sup>

Occupation *Barber*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 15*, 186

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Rieser*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Emigrated in the year 1866. Single man. Parents living in town Rumburg County of Rumburg State of Bohemia.*

*Montague*

21

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

John Weber

Co. A, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Schaffhausen, Gerchlengen,  
Schwyz.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 2, 186

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Schnabel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

21

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Matthias Hick

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Roth Baden, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 6<sup>th</sup>, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Kiser; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Emigrated in the year 1854. Residence from his brother and sister, St Louis, Mo.

Montague

76

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Adrich Hilde

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above,

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

hair

Dark

Where born

Neustadt <sup>Germany</sup> & Bavaria, X

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT

When

Nov. 8<sup>th</sup>

186

Where

St. Louis

By whom

Capt. Hiler

term

3 y'rs.

Remarks

Emigrated in the year 1852. Single man. Parents residing in Monroe Co., Ill.

#

As appears

Montague



24

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Nedore Hillman

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Sandy

Eyes

Blue

hair

Sandy

Where born

Leipzig, Prussia, Germany

Occupation

Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When

14<sup>th</sup> Oct

186

Where

St Louis

By whom

Sgt. Reier

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks

Wife and two children

in St Louis, Mo

Montague

*H*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

*John Hinkles*

Co. *B*, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *41* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Walch, Baden*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 19<sup>th</sup>*, 186

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Rieser*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Emigrated in the*

*year 1846. Married*

*man. Residence*

*from his wife in*

*Jefferson County, Mo.*

*Montague*

21

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

John Aug Winkler

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Brown

Where born

Hannover, Penn

Occupation

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 8

, 186

Where

St Louis

By whom

Capt Rice

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks

Emigrated in the  
year 1864. His uncle  
residence in Cincinnati,  
Ohio

Montague

11

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Winkler

Co. A, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Litz, Prussia

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct 1, 186

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Schnabel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

J. P. Brown

*N* | *Stewart's*  
**Cav.** | *Mo.*

*Moriam R. Berger*

*, Col. B. Stewart's Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Kiehl Baden, Germany*

Occupation *Miner*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Oct 19<sup>th</sup>*, 186*6*

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt. Riser*; term *3* yr's.

Remarks: *Single man in*  
*\* Little Rock Township*  
*Jefferson County Mo.*  
*Brothers and sisters re*  
*siding Little Rock*  
*Township Jefferson*  
*County, Mo.*

*\* As appears.*

*Montague*

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Balthasar Ziegler

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Brownthelm, Bavaria

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 9<sup>th</sup>, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Kiser; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Emigrated in the year 1853. Single man. Residence from his father in Camble Co., Ky.

\* As appears

Montague

Stewart's Cav.

Mo.

Louis Biegler

Co. B, Stewart's Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Eichtusheim, Baden,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 11<sup>th</sup>, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Riser; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Emigrated in the  
year 1856. Residence  
from his wife and  
3 children in Little  
Rock Township, Jeffer-  
son County, Mo.

Montague

Van Horns Ball Club



Van Horn's  
Batt. Cav. 1 Mo  
George E. Emerson  
Capt. Co. K. 1st Mo. Cav.

Return

of the Reserve Corps, Missouri Volunteers, at  
Kansas City, Mo., Western Department,

for the month of June, 1866,

dated June 27

, 1866

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station Ames Co. Mo

Remarks: Company E mustered in June 27 1861

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Wilson

Van Horn's  
Battn. Cav.

George L. ...  
Capt. ...

**Return**

of the Reserve Corps, Missouri Volunteers, at  
Kansas City, Mo., Western Department,

for the month of August, 186

dated not dated

186

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

7-5

## Return

for the month of September, 1866,  
dated not dated

, 186 ,

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(572)

Copyright

du 25 Mo. 25

W. C. Nelson

William Nelson

Co. B. R. E. Mo. Vol.

**Return**

of the Reserve Corps, Missouri Volunteers, at  
Kansas City, Mo., Western Department,

for the month of July, 1861,

dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 1861.

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station Kansas City Mo

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Company B mus-  
tered in June 24  
1861

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

on [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
of [unclear] [unclear]  
Cap - [unclear] [unclear]

**Return**

of the Reserve Corps, Missouri Volunteers, at  
Kansas City, Mo., Western Department,

for the month of August, 186

dated 15.5.1864

\_\_\_\_\_, 186

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*G. C. Nelson*

Van Horn's  
Call  
Thompson  
Capt. E. B. P. C. Co. 1st

**Return**

of the Reserve Corps, Missouri Volunteers, at  
Kansas City, Mo., Western Department,

for the month of *September*, 186

dated

*not dated*

, 186

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

*Made prisoner  
at Lexington*

*+ Made prisoner Sept 20 and  
made to take the oath required  
by the Confederates. Sent  
to a prison from Lexington  
has not yet returned*

*+ From record of events*

Book mark:

Van Horns  
Batter Co, | W/D  
David C. Van  
Batter Co. R. E. Nelson

**Return**

of the Reserve Corps, Missouri Volunteers, at  
Kansas City, Mo., Western Department,

for the month of July, 1861,

dated not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station Kansas City Mo.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

J. Nelson

Van Horn's  
Bath Co.

Sarah J. Van Horn  
Private, 2nd Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Reserve Corps, Missouri Volunteers, at  
Kansas City, Mo., Western Department,

for the month of August, 1861,

dated not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Nelson



*Van Horn's*  
*Battn. Cav.* | *The*  
*Genl. Order*  
*Genl. Order*

**Return**

of the Reserve Corps, Missouri Volunteers, at  
Kansas City, Mo., Western Department,

for the month of *September*, 186

dated *not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *made prisoner*  
*at Lexington*

*+ Made prisoner Sept 20, made*  
*to take the oath required*  
*by the Confederates released*  
*on parole of honor and has*  
*returned*

*+ From record of events*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Wilson*

21

17th

Henry Louis  
1st Infantry - 1st S. C. M. Co.

Return

of the Reserve Corps, Missouri Volunteers, at  
Kansas City, Mo., Western Department,

for the month of June, 186

dated not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 186

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station Kansas City Mo.

Remarks: Com d since  
27 June 1861

Book mark:

J. Nelson

First Year  
First & Second Years

of the Reserve Corps, Missouri Volunteers, at  
Kansas City, Mo., Western Department,

for the month of June, 1867  
dated not dated  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1867

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: .....

**Book mark:** .....

(572)

*J. Wilson* Copyright

C. I. 111  
Henry Spinks  
Private Co. E. 1st Mo. Inf.

Return

of the Reserve Corps, Missouri Volunteers, at  
Kansas City, Mo., Western Department,

for the month of September 1861,

dated not dated

, 1861,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Post despatch  
made prisoner at  
Lexington

W. A. Diakun wounded & has  
returned to this post after  
taking the oath required  
by the Confederates

From record of events

Book mark:

J. A. Nelson

Handwritten: *Handwritten*  
| *Battalion* | *Co.*  
*William L. Linn*  
*Capt. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.*

Return

of the Reserve Corps, Missouri Volunteers, at  
Kansas City, Mo., Western Department,

for the month of *July* 186*7*,

dated *not dated*

....., 186*7*,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station *Kansas City, Mo.*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*noted in journal*

*1867*

Book mark: .....

*J. Linn*

Van Horn's  
Battn. Cav.  
William Van Dusen  
Capt. Co. A. 9th Mo. Inf.

Return

of the Reserve Corps, Missouri Volunteers, at  
Kansas City, Mo., Western Department,

for the month of August, 1861,  
dated the 25th day  
of August, 1861,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Starn

*Van Horn's*  
*Battn. Cav.*  
*William J. Van Horn*  
*Center*

**Return**

of the Reserve Corps, Missouri Volunteers, at  
Kansas City, Mo., Western Department,

for the month of *September* 186

dated *not dated*

, 186

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Van Horn*

Van Horn's  
Battn. Cav. | 710

Robert J. Van Horn  
major R. C. Mo. Vols

Return

of the Reserve Corps, Missouri Volunteers, at  
Kansas City, Mo., Western Department,

for the month of July, 1861,

dated not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station Kansas City Mo

Remarks: Commanding  
R. C. Mo Volunteers  
of Kansas City Mo

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. Nelson



*Van Horn's*  
*Battn. Cav. | Mo*  
*Robert S. Van Horn*  
*Major R.C. Meigs*

**Return**

of the Reserve Corps, Missouri Volunteers, at  
Kansas City, Mo., Western Department,

for the month of *August*, 186*1*,  
dated *not dated*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*of Kansas City*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Nelson*

Van Horn's  
Battn. Cav. | Mo  
Robert L. Van Horn  
Major R. E. McFar

Return

of the Reserve Corps, Missouri Volunteers, at  
Kansas City, Mo., Western Department,

for the month of September, 1861,  
dated not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above: '

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Made prisoner of war  
at Lexington Sept 20  
1861

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Nelson

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

757

